# A Reappraisal: The Natural History of Amniote Reproductive Modes In Light of Comparative Evolutionary Genomics

Maggs X[*1,2]

[1] The Department of Herpetology at The American Museum of Natural History; 200 Central Park West, New York, NY 10024

[2] Bond Life Sciences Center at the University of Missouri; 1201 Rollins St, Columbia, MO 65211

Mx3th@misouri.edu; 973-534-9937; ORCID: 0000-0002-6660-7599

**Abstract**

There is a current lack of consensus on the ancestral parity mode, oviparity (egg-laying) and viviparity (live-birth), of amniotes and squamates (snakes and lizards). How transitions between parity modes occur at the genomic level has primary importance on how science conceptualizes the origin of amniotes, and highly variable parity modes in Squamata. Within the context of interdisciplinary literature—medical, poultry science, reproductive biology, and evolutionary biology—I review the genomics and physiology of five broad processes (Main Five) expected to change during transitions between parity modes: eggshell formation, embryonic retention, placentation, calcium transport, and maternal-fetal immune dynamics. Throughout, I offer alternative perspectives and testable hypotheses regarding proximate causes of parity mode evolution in amniotes and squamates. Should viviparity have evolved early in the history of Lepidosaurs, I offer the basal cap hypothesis as a proximate explanation. The framework of this hypothesis can be extended to amniotes to infer their ancestral state. Medawar's paradigm contextualizes embryos as analogous to allografts. However, an abundance of research across mammals, birds, and reptiles demonstrates that the maternal immune response to gestation/gravidity cannot be explained by immunosuppression, inertness, evasion, or immunological barriers. However, a rare example of a species with an apparently inert response to oviparous gravidity is *Lampropholis guichenoti*, an oviparous skink that differentially expresses zero genes during gravidity—making it a reasonable model for the original amniote egg. Overall, this review grounds itself in the historical literature while offering a modern perspective on a subject that has fascinated scientists for centuries—the origin of amniotes. Based on the cumulative evidence across the Main Five, I provide a mechanism through which

squamates may reverse back to oviparity; and make predictions on the directionality of transitions in three reproductively bimodal species. I encourage the scientific community to utilize this manuscript as a resource in comparative genomics studies, embrace the complexity of the system, and thoughtfully consider the framework proposed.

*Key Words:* reproductive mode, parity modes, oviparity, squamates, eggshell deposition, embryonic retention, embryonic calcium transport, maternal-fetal interface, comparative evolutionary physiology.

**Contents**

## I. Introduction

A reappraisal is needed for the conceptual framework used to research the evolution of oviparity (egg-laying) and viviparity (live-birth) in amniotes (birds, non-avian reptiles, and mammals). Squamates (snakes and lizards) are unique amongst amniotes because they have highly variable parity modes (Figure 1). Beginning with the first phylogenetic analyses on the subject, a warm-blooded scientific disagreement has persisted over the labile nature of evolutionary transitions between parity modes (Blackburn, 1999, 2015; de Fraipont, Clobert & Barbault, 1996; Griffith et al., 2015; Harrington & Reeder, 2017; Lee & Shine, 1998; Pyron, 2015; Pyron & Burbrink, 2014; Recknagel et al., 2018, 2021b). A growing number of transcriptomic and genomic studies analyzing the molecular underpinnings of reproductive mode evolution in squamates (e. g., Brandley et al. 2012; Cornetti et al. 2018; Gao et al. 2019; Griffith et al. 2016, 2017; Foster et al. 2020, 2022; Recknagel et al. 2021a; Yurchenko et al. 2020; Xie et al. 2022) and recent advances on the ancestral state of amniotes and dinosaurs contribute to this discussion (Jiang et al., 2023; Norell et al., 2020). It is prudent to acknowledge that the relative difficulty of changing phenotypes cannot be determined from morphology alone or unidentified physiological mechanisms. At least theoretically, any phenotypic change could be facilitated by simple genomic changes (e.g., a single nucleotide polymorphism) or any combination of multi-omic changes to any number of loci. As research begins to reveal the molecular networks involved with parity mode evolution, it is important to avoid bias that could be introduced by assumptions on the feasibility of transitions. Through synthesis of modern and historical research on amniote reproduction, this review aims to provide greater context for hypotheses testing on ancestral states of parity modes in amniotes and squamates.

The earliest estimates predicted that viviparity evolved independently between 90-100 times in squamates (Blackburn, 1982, 1985, 1992). These estimates assumed that oviparity was the ancestral state and, based on the theoretical grounds of Dollo's law, that reversals back to oviparity should be exceedingly rare (Blackburn, 1992; Fitch, 1970; Neill, 1964; Tinkle & Gibbons, 1977). An intermediate phenotype of re-evolving an eggshell has been considered as physiologically unviable, preventing reversals (Blackburn, 1995; Griffith et al., 2015). This was demonstrated when experimentally induced extended egg retention in phrynosomatid lizards resulted in adverse embryonic development attributed to impeded gas exchange imposed by the eggshell (Mathies & Andrews, 1999, 2000; Parker & Andrews, 2006). However, this result may be clade-specific.

Intermediate phenotypes as fitness valleys assumes 1) eggshells inherently impede gas-exchange and 2) that an eggshell must re-evolve before a reversal back to oviparity is possible (Griffith et al., 2015). Contrarily, eggshells are considered a component of the placenta in viviparous Rough Earth Snakes, *Haldea striatula*, and in viviparous reproductively bimodal European Common Lizards, *Zootoca vivipara* and Yellow-bellied Three-toed Skinks, *Saiphos equalis* (Stewart, 2013). Additionally, *Saiphos equalis* is a reproductively bimodal skink that has an oviparous population with incubation times as short as 5 days, thus embryos spend significant time in utero with an eggshell (Smith et al., 2001). Another surprising example of eggshells being compatible with full embryonic development includes a report of a captive tortoise that retained viable eggs until the hatching stage (Kuchling & Hofmeyr, 2022).

Several studies predict early origins of viviparity in squamates (Jiang et al., 2023; Pyron & Burbrink, 2014) and reversals back to oviparity (de Fraipont et al., 1996; Fenwick et al., 2011; Harrington & Reeder, 2017; Lee & Shine, 1998; Pyron & Burbrink; Recknagel et al., 2018).

144 *Saiphos equalis* proved the possibility of reversals when a viviparous individual oviposited an
145 egg prior to birthing fully developed young within the same litter (Laird et al., 2019). The
146 unusual absence of an egg-tooth in oviparous Arabian Sand Boas, *Eryx jayakari* (Lynch &
147 Wagner, 2010; Staub & Emberton, 2002) serves as additional biological evidence of a reversal,
148 though this has been challenged (Griffith et al., 2015). Importantly, extended embryonic
149 retention, characteristic of oviparous squamates compared to birds, is viewed as compatible with
150 labile transitions (Jiang et al., 2023). Current expectations are that oviparity may re-evolve more
151 easily in squamate lineages that recently evolved viviparity and which have not lost specific
152 avian eggshell-matrix proteins (Laird et al., 2019; Xie et al., 2022).
153 Discoveries of viviparity in ancient amniotes are numerous, dating back to the Early
154 Permian (Chuliver, Scanferla & Smith, 2022; Motani et al., 2014; Piñeiro et al., 2012; Jian et al.,
155 2023). A viviparous last common ancestor of amniotes may not be unreasonable. A compelling
156 example is the report that *Ikechosaurus sp.*, a basal archosauromorph, that reached an articulated
157 stage of embryonic development inside of a parchment shelled egg (Jiang et al., 2023). This and
158 the ancestral state reconstruction generated in the study bring support to the extended embryonic
159 retention model (EER) of amniotes origins (Jiang et al., 2023; Hubrecht, 1910). The EER model
160 postulates that amniote fetal membranes arose through pressure to support exposure to maternal-
161 fetal tissues during extended embryonic retention (see Laurin et al., 2005 for a summary of
162 earlier ancestral reconstructions of EER). As Romer (1957) phrased it “It was the egg which
163 came ashore first; the adult followed”. This is consistent with EER, which is compatible with
164 both oviparity and viviparity (Laurin, 2005; Mossman 1987). Throughout this review,
165 considering viviparity as the most extreme form of extended embryonic retention, I hope to
166 persuade readers to consider the EER model in a new light. I lay this out through a testable

hypothesis on the ancestral eggshell of amniotes and Lepidosaurs that can be extended to amniotes (section III.3), a phylogenetic framework to infer ancestral states based on mechanisms of maternal-embryonic calcium provisioning (section V.2), and evolutionary pathways that may support transitions between parity modes (section VII.6 and VII.7).

It is sensible to equate the EER with pre-adaptations of the egg to land. Without substantial amounts of water, converting yolk nutrients to somatic tissue is impossible (Thompson & Speake, 2003). Water is the primary resource provisioned by the mother of viviparous squamates and it is stored in extraembryonic membranes (Lourdais et al., 2015). For example, improper water and gas exchange are associated with poor chorioallantoic blood flow (Wootton et al., 1977). In oviparous *Saiphos equalis*, a species with extended embryonic retention, the chorioallantois thickens to support embryonic growth in late development (Parker et al., 2010). If the amniote egg evolved via the EER model, it may have prompted the origin of extraembryonic membranes of amniotes to support embryonic water uptake despite the deficit of water in utero compared to an aqueous environment. This translates to an egg washed ashore that already evolved to withstand dryer environments.

Although models that restrict parity mode evolution to be unidirectional (from oviparity to viviparity) are shown to be poor fits for squamates (Pyron & Burbrink; Recknagel et al., 2021b), there is resistance to the proposition that viviparity originated early in Squamata (e.g. Griffith et al., 2015). The most recent ancestral state reconstruction, built from biomineralization and parity mode data across 80 extinct and extant amniotes using a single structured Markov model, inferred viviparity with extended embryonic retention in the first amniotes and in the most recent common ancestor of Lepidosaurs (squamates and sphenodontians) (Jiang et al., 2023). However, maximum parsimony, and alternative maximum likelihood and Bayesian

reconstructions did not estimate viviparity in the most recent common ancestor of Lepidosaurs (Jiang et al., 2023). A testable hypothesis regarding a molecular mechanism that may have supported a transition to viviparity at the base of squamates and extended embryonic retention at the base of amniotes will help conclude these decades long debates.

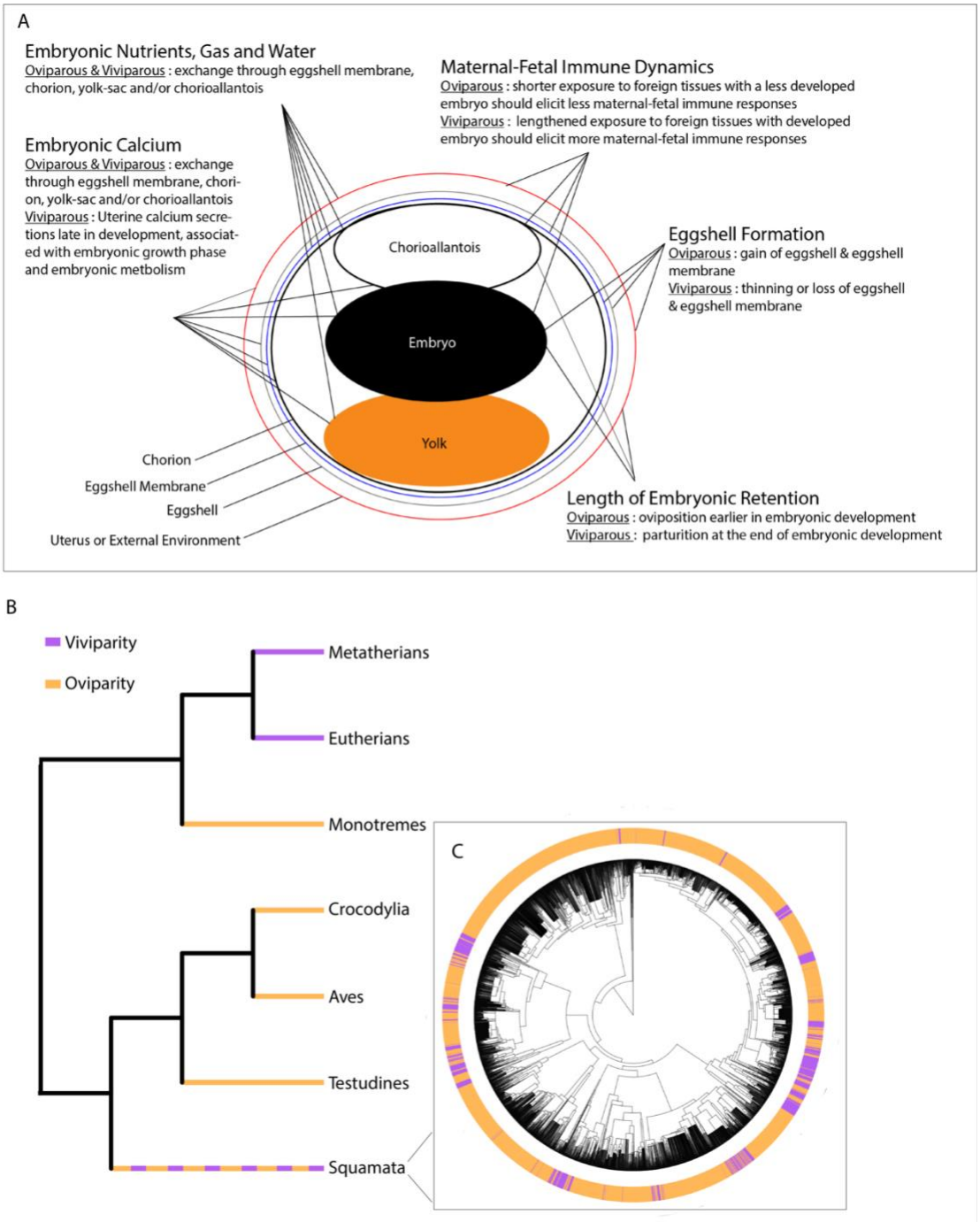

**Figure 1**: Schematic demonstrating (A) the anticipated processes that change during transitions between oviparity and viviparity, and the organs associated with those changes. Lines from the process to different organs indicate the organs expected to be involved with the evolutionary shift between oviparous and viviparous phenotypes. (B) relationships between major amniote clades and their associated reproductive mode, and (C) the variation of reproductive modes across squamates. The squamate phylogeny is adapted from Pyron et al., (2016) and reproductive modes of squamate species from Pyron & Burbrink (2014).

The ecological drivers of parity mode evolution are beyond the scope of this review. However, it is generally proposed that viviparity increases protection from adverse environmental conditions (Ma et al., 2018; Pincheira-Donoso et al., 2017), and a general trend that supports this is the higher frequency of viviparous squamates, relative to oviparous, observed at increasing distances from the equator. The cold-climate hypothesis suggests that viviparity is an adaptation to cold climates, and this is generally accepted by the scientific community (e.g. Ma et al., 2018; Zimin et al., 2022). Consistent with the cold-climate hypothesis, a recent study that utilized 65 million years of global paleoclimate data, squamate phylogeny and parity data for over 3,000 taxa showed that persistent, stable cold climates are correlated with transitions to viviparity (Recknagel et al., 2021b). Less focus has been on the adaptive nature of oviparity. Compared to viviparity, oviparity is associated with higher fecundity and lessened maternal investment (Recknagel et al., 2019).

With a deep review of interdisciplinary literature across amniotes and associated supplementary materials, I explore genomic and physiological features of gestation and gravidity, including those that could be exploited to support labile shifts, ancestral viviparous

states in amniotes and squamates, and those that may facilitate or impede reversals. I propose the framework of the basal cap hypothesis to help elucidate the ancestral parity modes of squamates and amniotes. It details how squamates may have transitioned to viviparity (an extreme form of extended embryonic retention) early in their evolutionary history. I advocate for using squamates as a model to understand the ancestral state of the amniote egg. Future work should consider this thoughtfully and embrace the complexity of the system. I hope this manuscript serves as a foundation for further research on the evolutionary history of the amniote egg and reproductive mode evolution.

*(1) Terminology*

I use the conventional definition of viviparity as retention of eggs until the stage when the embryo is fully developed (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021; van Dyke et al., 2014). Oviparity is defined by eggs that develop outside the mother. I use the terms gravidity and gestation to describe the period of internal retention of the embryo in oviparous and viviparous taxa, respectively. Vertebrate placentas are conventionally defined by apposition of maternal and fetal tissues. It is accepted that all viviparous squamates have a chorioallantoic placenta under this definition (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021; Stewart & Blackburn, 1988). The avian chorioallantoic membrane and mammalian chorioallantoic placenta are homologous (Metcalfe & Stock, 1993). I sometimes refer to this organ as the chorioallantoic tissue to describe it for both parity modes. Oviposition refers to the process and act of egg-laying, while parturition refers to the process and act of giving birth to live-young. Parition refers to both oviposition and parturition (Blackburn, 1992; Smith, 1975).

*(1) Main five physiological changes of parity mode transitions*

Several physiological features are expected to change during transitions between oviparity and viviparity (Figure 1). I break this down into five physiological features (hereafter Main Five)—1) length of embryonic retention (Murphy & Thompson, 2011; Packard et al., 1977)—only viviparous mothers retain the embryo for the entirety of development; 2) eggshell formation (Heulin et al., 2005; Packard et al., 1977; van Dyke et al., 2014)—viviparous embryos generally do not have an eggshell; 3) placental development for maternal-fetal exchange of required water, gas and/or nutrients (Blackburn, 1992, 2015; Thompson et al., 2000; Thompson & Speake, 2006); 4) embryonic calcium provisioning (Packard et al., 1985; Shadrix et al., 1994; Thompson & Speake, 2006)—sources of embryonic calcium and timing of uterine calcium secretions generally differs between oviparous and viviparous reproduction; 5) maternal-fetal immune dynamics (e.g., Graham et al., 2011; Hendrawan et al., 2017; Foster et al., 2020)—viviparous reproduction is associated with maternal and embryonic exposure to foreign tissues, which is likely to require enhanced regulation of maternal-fetal immune systems.

## II. Length of Embryonic Retention

Viviparous amniotes retain the embryo until it is fully developed, but oviparous amniotes retain the embryo for a fraction of that time. Rather than using precocious hatching and parturition (PH&P), like that of opossums and early viviparous mammals (Wagner et al., 2014), squamates evolve viviparity through extended egg retention (García-Collazo et al., 2012; Shine, 1983). Thus, processes affecting the length of embryonic retention are expected to change to support transitions between parity modes (van Dyke et al., 2014).

## *(1) Parturition & oviposition*

The genes and hormones involved with initiating and ending gestation may provide insights into the tools squamates can co-opt to change the length of embryonic retention during parity mode transitions. Parition terminates embryonic retention. Parturition can be divided into four parts (Terzidou, 2007; Vannuccini et al., 2016)—quiescence (Phase 0), activation (Phase 1), stimulation (Phase 2) and involution (Phase 3). In eutherian mammals, several processes contribute to the initiation and termination of gestation including inflammation (Challis et al., 2009; Hansen et al., 2017), maternal recognition of pregnancy (MRP), mechanical stretch of uterine tissues (Sooranna et al., 2004; Shynlova et al., 2008), and fluctuating concentrations of corticotropin-releasing hormone, progesterone, and estrogen (Challis et al., 2000; Condon et al., 2004; Shaw & Renfree, 2001).

### *(i) Quiescence & sustained progesterone production in reproductive tissues*

Extended embryonic retention could be achieved by triggering mechanisms that extend uterine quiescence, inactivity of the uterus. Inhibition of myometrial contractions through sustained progesterone production supports quiescence across different viviparous amniotes (Bazer, 1992; Casey & MacDonald, 1997; Fergusson & Bradshaw, 1991; Ilicic et al., 2017; Murphy & Thompson, 2011; Putnam et al., 1991; Soloff et al., 2011). The corpus luteum (or plurally called corpora lutea), a transient progesterone-producing organ, produces progesterone during gestation. Extended lifespan of the corpus luteum likely aided the evolution of viviparity in mammals (Amoroso, 1968; Callard et al., 1992; Stouffer & Hennebold, 2015). Thus, early research on squamate viviparity also explored the influence of corpus luteum lifespan. The

lifespan of corpora lutea associates with oviparous egg retention and oviposition (Diaz, Alonso-Gomez & Delgado, 1994; Fox & Guillette 1987; Jones & Guillette 1982). Eggshell formation in oviparous Whiptail lizards, *Cnemidophorus uniparens,* is even disrupted by experimental removal of corpora lutea (Cuellar, 1979). The lifespan of corpora lutea do not consistently correlate with length of embryonic retention in viviparous squamates like it does in mammals (Albergotti & Guillette, 2011; Callard et al., 1992).

Maternal recognition of pregnancy (MRP) refers to the early signaling of the embryo to prevent luteolysis (Thatcher, Meyer, & Danet-Desnoyers, 1995), degradation of the corpus luteum. Luteolysis occurs in the absence of pregnancy. MRP enables continued progesterone production by the corpus luteum to support uterine quiescence during early gestation. An independent evolution of MRP is reported for Macropodidae, a lineage of marsupial mammals (Freyer, Zeller, & Renfree, 2003), and endometrial recognition of pregnancy is recognized in the opossum (Griffith et al., 2019). MRP has not been explicitly studied in squamates. However, MRP likely happens in squamates, given that corpora lutea do not get degraded in the earliest stages of gravidity/gestation in oviparous or viviparous squamates (Callard et al., 1992; Albergotti & Guillette, 2011).

Different genes are signaled by embryos for MRP across mammals. Human chorionic gonadotropin hormone (hCG) establishes MRP (Ross, 1979; Behrman et al., 1993; Duncan, McNeilly, & Illingworth, 1998; Duncan, 2000; Ticconi et al., 2007). In pigs, MRP is hypothesized to be triggered by collaborative signaling of estradiol (E2) and prostaglandins (PGs) (Geisert et al., 2023). Similarly, glycoproteins, estrodiol and prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) have been implicated in signaling MRP in horses (Klein & Troedsson, 2011; Klein, 2016). In ruminants, embryonic signaling of IFN-τ establishes MRP (Bazer, 2013; Bazer, Spencer & Ott,

1997; Thatcher et al., 1995). During gestation in the uterus of viviparous African Ocellated skinks, *Chalcides ocellatus,* four receptors for interferon alpha, beta, omega, and gamma are differentially expressed but no expression of IFN-τ was detected compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Brandley et al., 2012). I was unable to find expression patterns of MRP signaling homologs in other squamate reproductive tissues. Should MRP occur in squamates, it may be signaled by genes that are clade-specific, like in mammals. This makes comparatively evaluating the influence of MRP on the evolution of viviparity an interesting avenue for future research.

The evolution of viviparous extended embryonic retention may be sufficiently supported by maintenance of chorioallantoic progesterone production coupled with eggshell loss (Griffith, Brandley et al., 2017). This theory may be broadly applicable across amniotes given that the most recent common ancestor of amniotes likely had a chorioallantois with an endocrine function (Griffith, Brandley et al., 2017). Following death of the corpus luteum during gestation, placental progesterone production supports extended embryonic retention in eutherian mammals (Castracane & Goldzieher, 1986; Ellinwood et al., 1989; Nakajima et al., 1991; Rothchild, 2003; Spencer & Bazer, 2004). Viviparous Italian Three-toed Skinks, *Chalcides chalcides,* shift to chorioallantoic progesterone production following degradation of corpora lutea during gestation (Guarino et al., 1998). The placenta of viviparous Southern Snow Skinks, *Carinascincus microlepidotus*, produces minimal progesterone but has a strong capacity to convert pregnenolone to progesterone (Girling & Jones, 2003). Whereas all genes involved with a known biosynthesis pathway for progesterone production are expressed in the placenta of horses, *Equus caballus,* only some of these genes were detected in the chorioallantois of chickens, *Gallus gallus*, viviparous Southern Grass Skinks, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii,* and oviparous and viviparous Southeastern Sliders, *Lerista bougainvillii* (Griffith, Brandley et al., 2017). Thus, if

chorioallantoic progesterone production has supported multiple origins of viviparity in amniotes, it is not evidenced by a conserved ancestral gene expression pattern for the biosynthesis of progesterone (Griffith, Brandley et al., 2017). Nonetheless, parity trait genes in a reproductively bimodal lizard, *Zootoca vivipara*, are associated with progesterone-binding functions (Recknagel et al., 2021a)—highlighting the role of progesterone in squamate reproduction.

Other female reproductive tissues in squamates express genes involved with progesterone biosynthesis—StAR-related lipid transfer domain protein 3 (*StARD3*) and hydroxy-delta-5-steroid dehydrogenase (*HSD3B1*). *STARD3* is significantly upregulated in the uterine tissue during pregnancy in viviparous African Ocellated skinks, *Chalcides ocellatus*, along with significant differential expression of seven paralogs (Brandley et al., 2012). While StARD3 is expressed during gestation in *Zootoca vivipara*, it is not significant differentially expressed compared to oviparous counterparts; *HSD3B1*, on the other hand, is significantly upregulated during mid-gestation (Recknagel et al., 2021a). Compared to non-gestational samples, *HSD3B1* is significantly upregulated in the uterus during early and late gestation in viviparous individuals of reproductively bimodal *Saiphos equalis* (Foster et al., 2020). Oviparous individuals from the same species did not exhibit this expression pattern (Foster et al., 2020). Activity of *HSD3B1* was detected in the mucosal epithelium of oviparous Eastern Garden Lizards, *Calotes versicolor* (Kumari et al., 1992), and in the uterine glands of oviparous Keeled Indian Mabuya, *Eutropis carinata (*Mundkur & Sarkar, 1982). Other genes involved with the biosynthesis of progesterone (e.g., steroidogenic acute regulatory protein or cytochrome-P450-family-11-subfamily-A-polypeptide-1) serve as further candidates for exploring the relationship between organ-specific patterns of progesterone production and the evolution of extended embryonic retention in viviparous squamates.

For progesterone to prevent myometrial contractions and support quiescence, there must be progesterone receptors (PGRs) in the uterus (Mesiano et al., 2011; Young et al., 2011). In humans, progesterone responsiveness is related to specific ratios of PGRs, *PR-A* and *PR-B*, in myometrial cells (Young et al., 2011). Minimal research exists on PGR expression in squamate reproductive tissues. One study found that in the uterus of the yolk-sac in viviparous Southern Grass Skinks, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, one progesterone receptor, *PGRMC2*, is upregulated compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Griffith et al., 2016); Another progesterone receptor, *PGR*, is downregulated in the uterus of the chorioallantoic placenta and yolk sac placenta compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Griffith et al., 2016). Downregulation of both *PGR* and *PGRMC2* in the uterus during gestation was detected in viviparous *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley et al., 2012). While *PGR* is differentially expressed at mid-gestation in viviparous individuals compared to oviparous, *PGRMC1* and *PGRMC2* are not differentially expressed (Recknagel et al., 2021a). However, admixture mapping revealed three SNPs most highly associated with gestation length in *Zootoca vivipara* are located in close proximity to *PGRMC1* (Recknagel et al, 2021a). Measuring expression of PGRs and their ratios in uteruses of oviparous and viviparous squamates will help elucidate the receptors needed to support progesterone responsiveness in squamate uteruses and their relationship to extended embryonic retention.

*(ii) Activation & progesterone withdrawal*

The activation stage of parturition is marked by the withdrawal, or functional withdrawal, of progesterone leading to an estrogen dominated response during the next state, stimulation (Bakker, Pierce, & Myers, 2017; Fergusson & Bradshaw, 1991). Progesterone may withdraw in

response to environmental stimuli in reptiles during parturition (Shine & Guillette, 1988). In mammals, activation is marked by increasing concentrations of corticotropin-releasing hormone and contraction associated proteins (CAPs) including connexin-43, prostaglandins, oxytocin receptors, prostanoid receptors and cell signaling proteins (Bakker et al., 2017; Ilicic et al., 2017; Leadon et al., 1982; Pashen & Allen, 1979; Whittle et al., 2000). Pro-inflammatory cytokines and chemokines, prostaglandin synthase-2 (*COX-2*, also referred to as *PTGS2*), and NF-κB also influence activation in mammals (Christiaens et al., 2008; Lappas et al., 2002; Lappas & Rice, 2007; Lindström & Bennett, 2005; Olson, 2003; Terzidou, 2007).

Some similar patterns are associated with oviposition in birds. In chickens, *Gallus gallus*, prostaglandin F (PGF) concentrations increase in the hours leading up to oviposition (Takahashi et al., 2004). Experimental injection of oxytocin and arginine vasotocin (AVT), similar neurohypophyseal peptides, revealed that uterine tissues of chickens, *Gallus gallus*, maintain responsiveness to oxytocin but are more sensitive toward arginine vasotocin (Ewy, 1970). Murphy & Thompson (2011) provide a rather exhaustive list of resources on progesterone and estrogen assays across oviparous and viviparous squamates. Future research should consider exploring parallels between mechanisms of activation in mammals and squamates. Any process that can trigger or stall activation should lead to extended embryonic retention.

*(iii) Stimulation & electrical gradients, inflammation, and hormonal regulation*

Mechanical stretch, electrical gradients, inflammatory processes, and hormonal regulation contribute to stimulation, the phase when contractions, cervical ripening and dilation occur. Stimulation involves contributions from maternal and fetal tissues. As early as 460 BC there was uncertainty over the proportional influence of mother or fetus on the initiation of parturition.

Hippocrates proposed that the fetus initiates parturition by pushing its feet on the fundus of the uterus. Although the reality is not so cartoonish, mechanical stretch of the uterus from the growing embryo plays a role in parturition (Lefebvre et al., 1995; Tamizian & Arulkumaran, 2004; Wray et al., 2015).

Physical stretching of the uterus causes an influx of calcium and sodium, altering the action potential and enabling contractions (Kao & McCullough, 1975). Calcium further activates voltage gated calcium channels on myometrial cell membranes, enhancing the influx of calcium ions, mediating the force and speed of myometrial contractility (Arrowsmith & Wray, 2014; Wray et al., 2015). The influence of uterine overdistention on parition in birds and non-avian reptiles has not yet been examined, to my knowledge. However, differentially expressed genes functionally enriched the GO term for "voltage-gated calcium channel activity" in uterine tissues during gravidity and gestation in *Saiphos equalis* (Foster et al., 2020). A uterine response to overdistention is among the many possible explanations for this. It may be important to consider the influence of uterine overdistention on squamate parity mode transitions, because should bioelectrical responses to uterine overdistention be a common feature of vertebrate parturition, lessened distention may be a hurdle to reverse back to oviparity. Uterine overdistention may influence parturition by triggering an "inflammatory pulse" that activates further myometrial contractility, which leads to preterm birth in primates (Adams Waldorf et al., 2015).

During parturition, there is an influx of uterine and embryonic pro-inflammatory genes and immune cells (Adams Waldorf et al., 2015; Charpigny et al., 2003; Mesiano et al., 2002; Park et al., 2005). Uterine contractions in humans involve actions of prostaglandins (PGs), oxytocin, corticotropin-releasing hormone, cytokines, and neutrophils (Adams Waldorf et al., 2015; De

Rensis et al., 2012; Olson & Hertelendy, 1983; Park et al., 2005; Sykes et al., 2014; Terzidou, 2007).

The cycling concentrations of a neuropeptide, corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH), supports parturition in humans. This has been compared to a biological clock that is initiated at early stages of gestation (Lockwood, 2004; McLean & Smith, 2001). Increased production of CRH facilitates parturition by interacting with CRH receptors, CRH-R1 and CRH-R2, which are suggested to promote myometrial relaxation or contractility, respectively (Hillhouse & Grammatopoulos, 2001). Altered regulation, phenotype or function of hormones that function as biological clocks, like CRH, may have a particularly strong influence on evolutionary changes to length of embryonic retention, a trait inherently related to time.

Placental CRH production has only been identified in primates thus far (Challis et al., 2005; Emanuel et al., 1994; Florio et al., 2002; Hillhouse & Grammatopoulos, 2001; Karteris et al., 1998; Mendelson, 2009; Robinson et al., 1989). Placental CRH production may, therefore, be unique to primates. However, the amino acid sequence of CRH is highly conserved in vertebrates (Noy et al., 2017), indicating there is a possibility for shared function across diverse taxa. Like CRH cycling in mammals, timely fluctuations of AVT stimulates uterine contractions, enables oviposition in birds, turtles, and lizards (Ewy, 1970; Fergusson & Bradshaw, 1991; Guillette Jr & Jones, 1980; Jones et al., 1987; Rzasa, 1978; Wu et al., 2019).

Prostaglandin $E_2$ ($PGE_2$) and prostaglandin F2$\alpha$ ($PGF_{2\alpha}$) influence, respectively, uterine contractions and cervical relaxation for parition across many amniotes including humans, *Homo sapiens* (Terzidou, 2007), domestic pigs (De Rensis et al. 2012), domestic chickens (Hertelendy et al., 1974; Olson et al., 1986), and Loggerhead Sea turtles (Guillette et al., 1991). Injections of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ and $PGE_2$ induce parturition in viviparous Yarrow's Spiny lizards, *Sceloporus jarrovi,* and

447 Raukawa geckos, *Woodworthia maculatus* (Cree & Guillette, 1991; Guillette et al., 1992).
448 However, no injected dosages of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ or $PGE_2$ induced oviposition in oviparous Collard
449 lizards, *Crotaphytus collarus*, Eastern Fence lizards, *Sceloporus undulatus*, Six-lined
450 racerunners, *Aspidoscelis sexlineatus*, or Striped Plateau lizards, *Sceloporus virgatus* (Guillette et
451 al., 1991). It is interesting that injections of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ and $PGE_2$ induced parturition in viviparous
452 lizards but did not induce oviposition in oviparous lizards studied. Given this, it is plausible that
453 regulatory or functional changes to $PGF_{2\alpha}$ and/or $PGE_2$ in squamates could facilitate changes to
454 the length of embryonic retention to support transitions between reproductive modes. However,
455 induction of parturition with $PGF_{2\alpha}$ in viviparous *Woodworthia maculatus* only worked with
456 pre-treatment of β-adrenoeceptor (Cree & Guillette, 1991).
457 $PGF_{2\alpha}$ decreases progesterone concentrations during stimulation (De Rensis et al., 2012). In
458 humans, biosynthesis of PGs is driven largely by the enzyme cyclooxygenase (*COX*)-*2* rather
459 than *COX-1* (i.e., prostaglandin synthase-2 and -1) (Slater et al., 1995, 1999). This helps
460 maintain the decreased progesterone/estrogen ratio of stimulation. In ovariectomize viviparous
461 Garter snakes, *Thamnophis*, increased estrogen stimulated thickness of uterine epithelial cells
462 and glandular activity, whereas administration of progesterone had little influence on uterine
463 histology (Mead et al., 1981). Uterine pig models revealed that estrogen stimulates involuntary
464 contraction and relaxation (peristalsis) of the uterus (Mueller et al., 2006).
465 The softening of the cervix is important during the stimulation stage of parturition. A
466 hormone related to insulin, *relaxin*, promotes myometrial softening in humans, *Homo sapiens*,
467 domestic pigs, and turtles (Mercado-Simmen et al., 1982; Sorbera et al., 1988; Weiss &
468 Goldsmith, 2001). The cervix also gets softer by actions of $PGE_2$. $PGE_2$ activates pro-
469 inflammatory cytokines, interleukin (IL)-8 and tumor necrosis factor (TNF)-α, which activates

the collagenases and matrix metalloproteinases for cervical softening (Bakker et al., 2017). This causes a positive feedback loop between IL-8 and $PGE_2$ synthesis (Denison et al., 1998; Denison, Calder & Kelly, 1999; Terzidou, 2007; Li et al., 2010). Upregulated of IL-8 is also promoted by the protein complex NF-kB during parturition in humans (Elliott, 2001). Similar patterns were observed during parturition in mice and baboons (Mendelson & Condon, 2005; Mendelson, 2009).

A few studies focus on the role of cytokines on squamate reproduction but not explicitly during oviposition or parturition (Hendrawan et al., 2017; Paulesu et al., 1995, 2005, 2008). Some studies detected expression of cytokines during late gestation (Foster et al., 2020; Gao et al., 2019; Recknagel et al., 2021a). TNF-α related activity was only detected at this time in viviparous Tussock Cool-skinks, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, which were found to downregulate TNF-α induced proteins (*TNFAIP6* and *TNFAIP8L2*) in the 'uterus of the chorioallantoic placenta' and *TNFAIP6, TNFAIP1*, and *TNFAIP2* in the 'uterus of the yolk-sac placenta' compared to not gestational uterine tissues (Griffith et al., 2016). Activity of TNF-α in reproductive tissues during gestation in viviparous Italian Three-toed skinks, *Chalcides chalcides*, and reproductively bimodal European common lizards, *Zootoca vivipara*, was associated with maternal-fetal immune dynamics (Paulesu et al., 1995, 2005, 2008; Hendrawan et al., 2017).

Altered expression or phenotype of contractility agonists, oxytocin receptors and estrogen receptors, and contractility antagonists, progesterone receptors and β-adrenergic receptors (Ravanos et al., 2015) may also change the length of embryonic retention to support transitions between parity modes. Differences in length of embryonic retention in oviparous and viviparous agamas, *Phrynocephalus przewalskii* and *Phrynocephalus vlangalii*, appears to be driven by

493 regulatory differences of prostaglandins, *COX-2*, an *AVT* receptor (*MTR*), β-adrenergic receptors,
494 and estrogen receptors. During oviposition, *P. przewalskii*, exhibited the following: promotion of
495 contractions through downregulation of β-adrenergic receptor (*ADRB2*), and upregulation of
496 *COX-2* and prostaglandin, and absent (potentially lost) expression of two estrogen receptors
497 (*ESR1* and *ESR2*) and the AVT receptor, *MTR* (Gao et al., 2019). During the stage of gestation
498 corresponding to oviposition, viviparous sister-species, *P. vlangalii*, exhibited the following
499 alternate pattern: inhibition of contractions caused by upregulation of *ADRB2* and
500 downregulation of two estrogen receptors (*ESR1, ESR2*), *MTR*, *COX-2*, and prostaglandin (Gao
501 et al., 2019). Some viviparous squamates, *Saiphos equalis*, *Chalcides ocellatus*, and *Pseudemoia*
502 *entrecasteauxii*, share some of these expression patterns (*COX-2*, *MTR*, and *ADRB*, respectively)
503 thought to be involved with extended embryonic retention in viviparous *P. vlangalii* (Brandley et
504 al., 2012; Foster et al., 2020; Gao et al., 2019; Griffith et al., 2016); and *ADRB2* is upregulated at
505 mid-gestation in viviparous *Zootoca vivipara* compared to oviparous counterpart (Recknagel et
506 al., 2021a). Overexpressed genes in viviparous uterine tissues of *Zootoca vivipara* also
507 functionally enriched pathways for beta 1 and beta 2 adrenergic receptor signaling pathways
508 (Recknagel et al., 2021a). This study, which compared uterine expression profiles during
509 gestation across viviparous species of squamates, rodents, canines, ungulates, and humans,
510 concluded that shared regulatory networks are recruited to support viviparity (Reckangel et al.,
511 2021a).

512 Recently, in humans, the only Classical Major Histocompatibility Antigen (C-MHC)
513 expressed by trophoblasts (specialized placental cells) was associated with parturition when it
514 was discovered that HLA-C is significantly increased during laboring term and preterm placentas
515 compared to non-laboring placentas (Hackmon et al., 2017). The authors suggested a mechanism

where fetal HLA-C open conformers on the placenta provoke inflammation of maternal tissues, leading to parturition (Hackmon et al., 2017). Expression of MHC alloantigens, foreign antigens to the host, by fetal cells is also associated with parturition in cows and horses (Benedictusa, Koets & Ruttena, 2015; Davies et al., 2004; Joosten et al., 1991; Rapacz-Leonard et al., 2018). Around one month prior to parturition in cows, endometrial epithelium thins and eventually disappears completely, putting the antigen-presenting trophoblasts (Adams et al., 2007) in contact with maternal connective tissue of the endometrium (Podhalicz-Dzięgielewska et al., 2000). Fetal MHC alloantigens are proposed to promote the loosening of maternal and fetal tissues (Benedictusa et al., 2015). MHC molecules are expressed during gestation in some squamates (Murphy, Thompson & Belov, 2009) but their role in oviposition or parturition has not yet been considered to my knowledge. Identifying the presence or absence of MHC alloantigens on embryonic tissues before and during parition across more diverse taxa may reveal how ubiquitous the influence of embryonic MHC molecules is on this.

Involution (phase 3) occurs after the embryo(s) is released. In eutherian involution, the placenta detaches, and the uterus shrinks. This is supported by actions of prostaglandins (Husslein, 1984) and oxytocin (Terzidou, 2007). It seems unlikely for processes of involution to be related to evolutionary changes to the length of embryonic retention.

*(2) Unique qualities of oviposition & parturition in Sauropsids*

The physiology of avian oviposition is dependent on a circadian schedule (Williams, 2012). A general model of an "open period", when eggs are laid are separated by "laying gaps" (Williams, 2012). Chicken ovulation and oviposition cycles leave an 8-hour open period where luteinizing hormone (LH) and progesterone surge, initiating ovulation and continuing the cycle.

At the extreme, the ancient murrelet, *Synthliboramphus antiquus*, oviposits a two-egg clutch on seven-day intervals (Williams, 2012). Longer laying intervals have been associated with longer intervals between initiation of yolk development (Astheimer & Grau, 1990). Differing from birds, oviparous squamates retain eggs longer than the ovarian cycle (Tinkle & Gibbons, 1977). This suggests that oviparous squamates may rely on different molecular mechanisms to support oviposition than birds.

Non-avian reptiles are unique in that they are the only ectothermic amniotes. This makes them uniquely reliant on temperature for embryonic retention and associated embryonic signaling to indicate the stage of embryonic development. Additionally unique, gemales are the heterogametic sex in several squamates, leading some research to suggest chromosome linkage evolution may increase the speed of evolution in genes associated with gestation length (Recknagel et al., 2021a). Admixture mapping, made possible by the natural hybrization of oviparous and viviparous populations of *Zootoca vivipara*, revealed 439 candidate genes associated with embryonic retention (Recknagel et al., 2021a). Eleven of these genes were also associated with eggshell traits (Recknagel et al., 2021a)—underscoring the pleiotropic roles of some genes putatively involved in squamate parity mode evolution.

*(3) Pre-term birth & embryonic retention mechanisms*

The literature on pre-term birth may be a fruitful avenue of research to inform understanding on the evolutionary genomics of embryonic retention length. Slower increases of CRH (Ellis et al., 2002) and higher expression of Neurokinin B, for example, are associated with pre-term birth in humans (Torricelli et al., 2007). Injections of RU486, a progesterone receptor (PGR) antagonist, promoted pre-term labor in rhesus macaques but the progression of physiological

activity differed from normal parturition (Haluska et al., 1987). Examining homologs of genes involved with human pre-term birth in squamates may provide further candidates for genes that could impact the length of embryonic retention in squamates. Some evolutionary studies are taking implications of pre-term birth into account. For example, a comparative evolutionary transcriptomics study across therians, monotremes, squamates, and an amphibian recently associated *HAND2* with preterm birth in Eutherian mammals (Marinić et al., 2021).

In humans, pregnancy loss from infection follows distorted ratios of immune factors at the maternal-fetal interface (Arenas-Hernandez et al., 2016; Chaturvedi et al., 2015; Chattopadhyay et al., 2010). Future research on the evolution of lengthened embryonic retention to support viviparity may benefit from exploring ratios of immune cells in the uterus and embryonic tissues during term and pre-term pregnancy in squamates. I direct researchers to the literature on the reptile immune system and immune cell ratios at the maternal fetal interface during term and pre-term mammalian pregnancy for further exploration (Yang et al., 2019; Zimmerman, 2010, 2020).

*(4) Discussion & future directions—embryonic retention and parity mode evolution*

The physiological processes involved with the start of gestation (maternal recognition of pregnancy) and the end of gestation (parition) in birds and mammals provide insights into the genes and hormones squamates may co-opt to alter length of embryonic retention during transitions between parity modes. Unsurprisingly, hormones like estrogen and progesterone, play important roles in parition across amniotes. Further processes to be examined in squamates include signaling of homologous genes for MRP, placental progesterone production, novel pathways for biosynthesis of progesterone, the role of beta 1 and beta 2 adrenergic receptor signaling pathways, fluctuating ratios of progesterone receptors, the lifespan of the corpus

luteum across a broader range of taxa, production and circulation of homologs for AVT and CRH or other similarly structured genes, expression of fetal alloantigens and inflammatory cytokines in utero, and the influence of uterine overdistention on contractions. Regarding squamate parity mode transitions, the role of uterine overdistention in mammalian parturition suggests a lack of uterine overdistention may be one hurdle for reversals back to oviparity. Understanding the evolutionary physiology and genomics of embryonic retention in oviparous and viviparous squamates will benefit from focused attention on reproductively bimodal species (Whittington et al., 2022) and from genomics/physiological research across more taxa that vary in reproductive modes.

## III. Eggshell Formation

Oviparous amniotic embryos develop within an eggshell that is at least partially mineralized, whereas viviparous embryos generally do not. Primarily, the eggshell serves as physical protection and calcium reserve (Stewart & Ecay 2010; Stewart et al., 2009). The eggshell matrix contains immune properties and pores that enable gas exchange and water uptake (Packard et al., 1982). Evolutionary transitions between parity modes therefore requires changes to the process of eggshell formation. The history of research on the evolutionary morphology of the amniote egg is important for future comparative research (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021). Some have suggested that the amniote eggshell originated multiple times (Aoki, 1993).

Birds have hard calcareous eggshells. Other than two lineages of geckos with hard shells, oviparous squamates have parchment-shelled eggs with a thin layer of calcium deposits on the outer surface of the shell membrane (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021; Choi et al., 2018).

608 Monotremata (egg-laying mammals) have an eggshell but far less has been documented about its
609 structure compared to other amniotes (Legendre et al., 2022). The structure and physiological
610 mechanisms involved with eggshell calcification are most well resolved in birds (Choi et al.,
611 2018; Francesch et al., 1997; Jonchère et al., 2010, 2012; Rose-Martel, Du, & Hincke, 2012).
612 Eggshell deposition in tuatara and squamates differs dramatically (Choi et al., 2018). Viviparous
613 squamates lack an eggshell, absorb the eggshell during gestation, or have a thin layer of calcium
614 deposits.

615 The earliest records of amniote eggshells have features characteristics of Archelosaur
616 eggshells, including the mammillary layer (Stein et al., 2019; Legendre et al., 2022). Recent
617 reconstructions are consistent with a thin eggshell in ancestral dinosaurs (Norell et al., 2020;
618 Stein et al., 2019). It is important to consider that the semi-rigid shells of Lepidosaurs and
619 testudines are not homologous (Legendre et al., 2022); the microstructure of Archelosauria
620 (birds, crocodiles, turtles and dinosaurs) and Lepidosaur eggshells are remarkably different (Choi
621 et al., 2018); and recent reconstructions of the composition and ultrastructure of dinosaur
622 eggshells revealed that calcified hard eggshell of dinosaurs originated three times (Norell et al.,
623 2020). In the remainder of this section, I consider how structural, mineral,
624 genomic/transcriptomic, and proteomic information on amniote eggshells can inform scientific
625 understanding of the ancestral eggshell of amniotes and Lepidosaurs.

626 The genetic drivers of eggshell formation are not resolved in squamates. Two oviparous
627 lizards, *Lerista bougainvillii* and *Lampropholis guichenoti*, differentially express either zero or
628 two genes, respectively, in utero in non-gravid vs gravid comparisons (Griffith et al., 2016).
629 However, this study only measured gene expression at one developmental stage, making it
630 difficult to infer if regulatory changes influence eggshell formation. Nonetheless, oviparous

*Saiphos equalis* and *Phrynocephalus przewalskii* have extensive differential expression during gravidity (Foster et al., 2020; Gao et al 2019). It is interesting to see drastically different uterine gene expression profiles associated with oviparity, given that shared genes are recruited to the uterus to support viviparity across diverse amniotes (Recknagel et al., 2021a). Under the assumption that conserved traits should be accompanied with more similar gene expression profiles than convergent traits, uterine gene expression profiles in themselves currently reveal more conserved regulatory networks in utero for squamate viviparity than oviparity.

Some genetically determined traits are known to be evolutionarily labile in squamates, like venom and limb reduction (Camaiti et al., 2021; Sites et al., 2011). In *Saiphos equalis*, shell characteristics of facultatively paritioned oviparous and viviparous embryos are similar, leading authors to infer that both parity modes utilize the same machinery to produce egg coverings (Laird et al., 2019). In this species, environmental influences on gestation length, rather than genetic influences on eggshell thickness, may play a more dominant role in parity mode evolution (Laird et al., 2019). In *Zootoca vivipara*, Recknagel et al. (2021a) identified 38 candidate genes associated with eggshell traits and concluded that the genetic architecture of eggshell traits is simpler than that of gestation length.

*(1) Mineral composition of eggshells*

The different mineral compositions of eggshells across amniotes may provide insight into the differing physiological conditions and evolutionary histories under which they are formed (Table 1). Taxa use a polymorph of calcium carbonate—calcite, aragonite or vaterite—to develop the eggshell (Hincke et al., 2012). Amorphous calcium carbonate (ACC) is a transient non-crystalline precursor phase of calcite and aragonite that is important for many calcification

processes in invertebrates (Hincke et al., 2012). It was recently shown to control avian eggshell mineralization (Rodríguez-Navarro et al., 2015).

In birds, the organic components of uterine fluid promote the formation of calcite (Hernández-Hernández, Gomez-Morales et al., 2008; Hernández-Hernández, Rodriguez, et al., 2008; Hernández-Hernández, Vidal et al., 2008). Most amniotes use this polymorph (Hernández-Hernández, Gomez-Morales et al., 2008; Hernández-Hernández, Rodriguez, et al., 2008; Legendre et al., 2022). However, turtle eggshells are predominately developed with aragonite (Choi et al., 2022; Mikhailov, 1997). The eggshell of most squamates consists of an inner fibrous protein layer overlain by calcium carbonate that can be a single layer or scattered crystals (Choi et al., 2018; Packard & DeMarco, 1991; Stewart et al., 2010).

There are differing accounts on the microstructure of monotreme eggshells, however conceptus coats include three layers including zona pellucida, mocoid coat and shell coat (Frankenberg & Renfree, 2018). Further studies are needed test for secondary homology. Monotreme shells are described as proteinaceous, permeable, and flexible (Hughes, 1984). Marsupials lack an eggshell but have an eggshell coat, similar to that of monotremes (Frankenberg & Renfree, 2018), that is secreted by the epithelial cells and endometrial glands early on in embryonic development prior to implantation (Roberts et al., 1994; Roberts & Breed, 1996). Upon hatching of the shell coat and attachment of the embryo, a cooperative inflammatory response ensues (Stadtmauer et al., 2020a, 2020b).

**Table 1.** Amniote Eggshell Ultrastructures

| **Taxon** | **Eggshell ultrastructure** |
|---|---|
| Testudoid | Radial aragonite with organic core at base |
| Crocodiloid | Tabular, arranged in wedges of calcite with no organic core |
| Squamate | Two types:<br>• rigid-shelled eggs with well-developed crystalline layer (dibamid and gekkonid lizards). Stem-like crystals grow downward making for a rigid shell<br>• flexible-shelled eggs with parchment-like shell of fibrils overlaid with little thin crystal caps or no crystalline material (other squamates) |

| | |
|---|---|
| Ornithoid (avian) | Calcite with a clear boundary between lower and upper parts. Mammillary layer defines the lower portion of the shell, with calcite crystals that radiate upwards |
| Monotreme | Distensible, permeable and highly proteinaceous |

Note: Adapted from Choi et al., (2018); Frankenberg & Renfree, (2018); Hallman & Griebeler, (2015); Hincke et al., (2012); Trauth & Fagerberg, (1984)

*(2) Uterine glands & the evolution of parity modes*

Eggshell formation occurs in the uterus where the uterine glands secrete precursors of the eggshell (Girling, 2002; Guillette, Fox & Palmer, 1989; Jonchère et al., 2010; Nys et al., 2004; Picariello et al., 1989; Stewart & Ecay, 2010). Uterine glands are critical for gravidity/gestation in both oviparous and viviparous amniotes (Braz et al., 2018; Burton et al., 2002; Cooke et al., 2013). For example, in humans, uterine glands provide histiotrophic nutrition to the early embryo (Burton et al., 2002). In reptiles, precursors for the proteinaceous eggshell membrane are secreted by the uterine glands (Corso, Delitala & Carcupino, 2000; Heulin et al., 2005; Palmer et al., 1993). Calcium secretion can also involve uterine epithelial cells (Herbert, Thompson & Lindsay, 2006; Thompson et al., 2007). Uterine epithelium of the soft-shelled turtle, *Lissemys punctata punctata*, and the eastern collard skink, *Chrotaphytus collaris* stain positive for calcium (Guillette et al.,1989; Sarkar et al., 1995).

Viviparous squamates have an absent or reduced eggshell membrane to facilitate gas exchange (Blackburn, 1993; Braz et al., 2018). Some squamates are encased in the thin membrane through the entirety of development like the viviparous lizard, *Zootoca vivipara* (Heulin, 1989). Others have the membrane only in the early stages of embryonic development like in garter snakes *Thamnophis radix* and *T. sirtalis* (Blackburn & Lorenz, 2003). Calcium deposits are detected on the outer surface of the membrane throughout development in other viviparous lizards (Stewart et al., 2013).

Reduced number or size of eggshell glands leads to reduced eggshell membrane thickness in viviparous squamates. In chickens, variation in size, spacing, and neutron density of eggshell glands may also be important for eggshell structure (Guillette & Jones, 1985). In the reproductively bimodal Yellow-bellied three toed skink, *Saiphos equalis*, the density of eggshell glands plays a role in eggshell thickness (Stewart et al., 2010). In the reproductively bimodal lizard, *Zootoca vivipara*, viviparous individuals have a uterine glandular layer that is less developed during the stage of eggshell formation compared to oviparous individuals (Heulin et al., 2005). Additionally, in *Lerista fragilis,* which lays eggs that hatch within just hours of oviposition, the uterus contains very few mucosal glands (Guillette, 1992). In the fence lizard, *Sceloporus a. aeneus*, the irregular surface of the eggshell was attributed to the irregular spacing of shell glands (Guillette & Jones, 1985). In an oviparous gecko, *Hemidactylus turcicu*s, their eggshell glands have loosely packed secretory granules that produce a hard, calcareous shell (Girling et al., 1998). In a comparison of oviparous and viviparous water snakes from the genus *Helicops*, viviparous embryos have thinner shell membranes which associated with reduced size of eggshell glands (Braz et al., 2018). In an oviparous gecko, *Saltuarius wyberba*, their secretory granules are tightly packed, and their shell is soft and parchmentlike (Girling et al., 1998). In a viviparous relative, *Hoplodactylus maculatus*, there are far fewer eggshell glands, and where there are glands, the secretory granules are smaller and more electron dense (Girling, Cree & Guillette, 1997; Girling, Cree & Guillette, 1998). Smaller eggshell gland size during or after vitellogenesis is also found in other viviparous squamates compared to oviparous counterparts (Braz et al., 2018; Gao et al., 2019; Heulin et al., 2005). To my knowledge, in monotremes the relationship between eggshell thickness and shell gland size, density or compaction of secretory granules has not been explored.

In the oviparous Przewalski's toadhead agama lizard, *Phrynocephalus przewalskii*, 148 genes are highly expressed in the uterus during the stage of eggshell gland development (Gao et al., 2019). Only three of these are highly expressed in *P. vlangalii*, a viviparous close relative at this time, suggesting differences in oviparous and viviparous eggshell gland development requires regulatory changes to dozens of genes (Gao et al., 2019). In the opossum, a marsupial, proliferation of uterine glands is not induced by the conceptus (Griffith et al., 2019).

(3) *Evolutionary implications of the physiology of eggshell formation*

Presumably because of the influence it has on food production, the process of eggshell formation has been studied most extensively in chickens (Hincke et al., 2012). The avian eggshell is formed in a cell-free environment, and it is the fastest calcifying process known to biology (Hincke et al., 2012; Rodríguez-Navarro et al., 2015). During eggshell formation in birds, uterine fluid containing a supersaturation of ionized calcium and bicarbonate ions surrounds the egg (Nys et al., 1991). Transport of calcium in the uterus correlates with plasma membrane $Ca^{2+}$-ATPase (*PMCA*) activity and with concentrations of calbindin-D28K within shell gland epithelial cells (Herbert et al., 2006; Wasserman et al., 1991). This leads to the spontaneous precipitation of calcium carbonate into calcite (Hincke et al., 2012). In the oviparous lizard, *Lampropholis guichenoti*, immunofluorescence microscopy revealed activity of *PMCA* in the uterus at the time of eggshell calcification (Thompson et al., 2007).

Eggshell formation begins with the eggshell membrane. Two unciliated cell types in the uterus contribute to eggshell membrane formation in a viviparous skink, *Chalcides ocellatus tiligugu* (Corso et al., 2000). One secretes sulfated glycosaminoglycans to form the inner shell membrane, and the other which secretes acidic glycoproteins to form the outer layers (Corso et

743 al., 2000). Simple alveolar glands in the lamina propria secrete collagen fibers (Corso et al.,
744 2000). Inhibition of fiber formation or cross-linking, typically caused by aminopropionitrile or a
745 copper deficiency, causes distorted formations of the eggshell membrane in birds (Arias et al.,
746 1997; Chowdhury & Davis, 1995; Hincke et al., 2012).

747 In characteristic Archelosaur eggshells (Choi et al., 2018; Legendre et al., 2022), organic
748 aggregates are deposited onto the shell membrane creating mammillary knobs, which are absent
749 in Lepidosaur shells (Choi et al., 2018). Mammillary knobs are a distinct layer between the outer
750 eggshell membrane and the calcified shell matrix layer (Hamilton, 1986). Part of the mammillary
751 knobs, called basal caps, are embedded into the outer eggshell membrane fibers (Tyler, 1965).
752 Mammillary knobs serve as regions of crystal initiation where ACC is deposited (Gautron et al.,
753 2021) and converted into calcite crystals with no intermediate phase (Rodríguez-Navarro et al.,
754 2015). Cones are formed that radiate in all upward directions, extending up to the shell matrix
755 layer (Tyler, 1965). Despite the direct relationship between mammillary knobs and calcium
756 carbonate crystallization (Rao et al., 2015), the protein comprising mammillary knobs remains
757 uncharacterized. A keratan sulfate (KS)-proteoglycan, “mammillan”, has been implicated in the
758 composition of mammillary knobs (Fernandez et al., 2001; Hincke et al., 2012). Any given
759 proteoglycan is a product of multiple coding genes and biosynthesis of KS-proteoglycans is non-
760 trivial (Caterson & Melrose, 2018; Funderburgh, 2002; Iozzo et al., 2015). However,
761 investigations into the keratan sulfate proteoglycan proposed as “mammillan” and identifying its
762 Properties that Facilitate Calcium Deposition (P-FCD) has far reaching implications given that
763 KS-proteoglycans are proving to be important players in neurological and cancer research
764 (Leiphrakpam et al., 2019). The role of homologs of “mammillan” in eggshell formation in
765 squamates may reveal more about the evolutionary history of the eggshell in amniotes.

Parsimony would suggest that all oviparous amniotes shared an ancestral process of eggshell formation. In Archelosaurs, the process of eggshell formation relies on mammillary knobs and upward growth of calcite, as described above. In Lepidosaur eggshells, which have substantially less calcite growth, calcium is deposited on the surface of the eggshell membrane and, in the case of gekkonids and the tuatara, crystal growth proceeds inward toward the center (Choi et al., 2018). The strikingly divergent structure and directionality of eggshell formation between Archelosauria and Lepidosauria suggests that the dissimilar processes of eggshell formation are a result of genetic drift (e.g. Schiffman & Ralph, 2022), selection for specific eggshell traits, or, in the case of an early origin of viviparity in Amniotes (Jiang et al., 2023) and/or Lepidosaurs (Pyron & Burbrink, 2014), eggshells are a derived convergent trait.

Hypothetically, if a version of the avian eggshell was the microstructure for basal Lepidosaurs, loss of mammillary knobs and their basal caps should have prevented calcium deposition since mammillary knobs are the site at which calcium carbonate spontaneously precipitates into calcite in Archelosaurs. Given that embryonic signaling supports at least two main differences between oviparous and viviparous squamates—the timing of calcium secretions and the length of embryonic retention (Griffith et al., 2015, 2017; Stewart & Ecay, 2010)—the loss of mammillary knobs/basal caps may have supported an early origin of viviparity in squamates. It would have theoretically facilitated 1) an early loss of the eggshell, 2) enhanced contact between maternal and embryonic tissues and 3) enhanced signaling from the embryo to support both altered timing of calcium secretions and hormonal signaling for extended embryonic retention. This potential mechanism for an early origin of viviparity in squamates is proposed here, for the first time, as the basal cap hypothesis. When mammillary knobs originated is of paramount importance to the basal cap hypothesis, and inferences that can be gained from

applying it to the evolution of oviparity and viviparity in amniotes. If a version of the avian eggshell was the ancestral microstructure of oviparous amniotes, the loss of basal caps could result in a rapid loss of the eggshell and thus a relatively fast transition to viviparity or extended embryonic retention.

Extending to the ancestral state of amniotes (e.g. Jiang et al., 2023; Laurin, 2005; Romero, 1957), absence of functional "mammillan" with P-FCD in squamates and mammals would be consistent with a derived state of calcified eggshells in Archelosaurs. Absence of functional "mammillan" with P-FCD exclusively in Lepidosaurs would be consistent with the basal cap hypothesis. Presence of functional "mammillan" with P-FCD across Amniota would be consistent with the conventional understanding that the amniote egg evolved to prevent desiccation and enable gas exchange following oviposition of eggs on land (Romero, 1957). Overall, identifying the evolutionary trajectories of the biosynthetic pathway of "mammillan" across amniotes is likely to create a better picture of the evolution of the amniote egg.

New recommendations for estimating ancestral microstructure of amniote eggshells have recently been put forth, which abandons the traditional classification of hard/soft/semi-rigid shells (Legendre et al., 2022). Including the structure of eggshell membranes in viviparous squamates (e.g. Corso et al., 2000) would also improve phylogenetic reconstructions of the amniote eggshell.

Several pieces of biological evidence lend themselves to an early origin of viviparity in Lepidosaurs and the basal cap hypothesis including—the lack of homology between the semi-rigid shells of testudines and Lepidosaurs (Legendre et al., 2022), the later stage of embryonic development when eggs are commonly oviposited in squamates (Blackburn, 1995), and the more predominant reliance on yolk calcium rather than eggshell calcium in squamates compared to

Archelosaurs (Packard, 1994; Stewart & Ecay 2010). Viviparity in the most recent common ancestor of Lepidosaurs may provide clear evolutionary insights on these phenomena.

Other features of eggshells are also worth consideration. In chickens, ovotransferrin is present in the eggshell membrane and basal cap-layer (Gautron, Hincke, Panhéleux et al., 2001). Ovotransferrin promotes the development of elongated crystals (Gautron, Hincke, Panhéleux et al., 2001). The resulting shell matrix is made up of the crystal layer and cuticle (Hamilton, 1986). On the inner portion of the avian eggshell, it is unclear what prevents growing crystalized cones from extending into the inner membrane or the albumen. Collagen type X has been implicated (Arias et al., 1993, 1997; Hincke et al., 2012). The role of collagen type X in creating a boundary that prevents calcite from passing through the eggshell membrane could inform squamate eggshells deposition (as discussed, they deposit calcium only on the outer surface, or crystals grow inward). The only non-avian eggshell matrix protein, pelovaterin, was identified in the soft-shell turtle (Lakshminarayanan et al., 2005).

Over 500 proteins are found in the chicken eggshell matrix (Mann, Maček, & Olsen, 2006; Mikšík et al., 2007, 2010). Ovocleidin-116 (*OC-116*), ovocalyxin-36 (*OCX-36* or *BPIFB4*), ovocalyxin-21 (*OCX-21*), and ovocleidin-17 (*OC-17*) are important for avian eggshell formation (Hernández-Hernández, Gomez-Morales et al., 2008; Jonchère et al., 2010; Tian et al., 2010). *OC-116*, *OC-36*, *OCX-21*, and *OC-17* are some of the most differentially expressed genes during eggshell calcification in chickens (Gautron et al., 2007; Hincke et al., 1999, 2012; Jonchère et al., 2010). Ovocalyxin-21 may serve as a chaperone protein along with the protein endoplasmin (ENPL) to facilitate proper folding of the avian eggshell matrix (Jonchère et al., 2010). In birds, *OC-17* is concentrated in the inner mammillary cone layer, it interacts strongly with ACC, and it is implicated in early stages of biomineralization of the eggshell (Gautron et al., 2021).

Originally considered avian-specific, several homologs of avian eggshell matrix proteins have now been identified in non-avian reptiles and mammals (Le Roy et al., 2021). A recent study found a significantly reduced number of intact avian eggshell matrix proteins in viviparous squamates compared to oviparous squamates, a pattern that was especially apparent in snakes (Xie et al., 2022). This study also found that *OC-17* was only absent in viviparous squamates but was always present in the oviparous species in the dataset (Xie et al., 2022). Due to this, and the central role of *OC-17* in avian eggshell formation in birds, they ascribe losing intact *OC17* with the prevention of reversals back to oviparity (Xie et al., 2022). However, given that *OC-17* is implicated in initiation of mineralization in the mammillary cone layer, which is absent in squamates, the necessity of *OC-17* for squamates eggshell formation requires further investigation. Other genes, like osteopontin (*OPN* or *SPP1*), also play a central role in biomineralization of the avian eggshell and should be investigated in squamates.

*OCX-36* and other bactericidal/permeability-increasing (BPI) family B proteins (also called *LPLUNC*s) are now thought to have a common origin in vertebrates with multiple duplication events (Gautron et al., 2007; Tian et al., 2010). Orthologs of *OCX-36* are found in Archelosauria and Monotremata (Le Roy et al., 2021). In birds, *OCX-36* plays a role in innate immune responses and is found in high concentrations in the inner eggshell membrane (Gautron et al., 2007, 2011; Tian et al., 2010).

*OC-116* is homologous to mammalian *MEPE*, which plays a role in bone and teeth mineralization (Bardet et al., 2010a, 2010b). In birds, *OC-116* influences shell thickness, elastic modulus, and egg shape (Le Roy et al., 2021). *OC-116* was identified in a crocodile, *Crocodylus siamensis*, proteome (Le Roy et al., 2021; Mikšík et al., 2018). Synteny analysis across seven turtle species and platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) revealed absence of *MEPE/OC116* (Le

858 Roy et al., 2021). Other genes and lncRNAS are purported to be important for the quality of
859 eggshell formation in hens—*FGF14, COL25A1, GPX8,* and several members of the solute
860 carrier protein (*SLC*) gene family (Yang et al., 2020). Research into lncRNAs activity in
861 squamate reproductive tissues during embryonic development represents another valuable track
862 for research.

863 Various evolutionary genomics studies have revealed squamate-specific candidates for shell
864 formation (e.g. Recknagel et al., 2021a; Gao et al., 2020). Some of these candidates span the
865 major clades of amniotes. Seven of the genes expressed during eggshell gland development in
866 *Phrynocephalus przewalskii —HYPOU1, KCNMA1, P4HB, PRDX4, PTN, RRBP1* and
867 *TRAM1*—are purported to be important for eggshell calcification in chickens (Brionne et al.,
868 2014). Given this overlap across species that diverged over 300 million years ago (Shen et al.,
869 2011), these are excellent candidates for further exploration.

870 A functional genomics study harnessed hybridizations of oviparous and viviparous
871 individuals of *Zootoca vivipara* to reveal 17 SNPs and 38 genes associated with eggshell traits
872 (Recknagel et al., 2021a). These genes enriched terms related to cell communication and the
873 immune system, while differentially expressed gene during gravidity enriched pathways for
874 transforming growth factor (Recknagel et al., 2021a). The three loci with the strongest
875 association with eggshell traits mapped closely to *LGMN*, *LYPLA1*, and *CRTC1* (Recknagel et
876 al., 2021a). The association of these genes with eggshell traits is particularly interesting. *LGMN*,
877 for example, is involved with the cadherin pathway. Cadherins have an established role in
878 squamate reproduction. In squamates, previous literature discusses how cadherins influence
879 embryonic attachment in viviparous taxa (Wu et al., 2011). *LGMN* is also differentially
880 expressed across many viviparous squamates and mammals (Recknagel et al., 2021a). Thus,

*LGMN*, appears to support both oviparous and viviparous gestation in different ways. There are a number of ways to approach exploring how *LGMN* may support both maternal-fetal interconnectivity (viviparous individuals) and eggshell formation (oviparous individuals). Cell-to-cell communication analysis using single cell data on uteruses of a reproductively bimodal species would enable researchers to identify different interaction networks of *LGMN* and associated cells in oviparous vs viviparous individuals.

During gravidity in *Saiphos equalis* two GO terms associated with calcium homeostasis are enriched by the set of upregulated genes (Foster et al., 2020). However, most of these genes are associated with regular cellular responses to calcium and even those associated with calcium transport are upregulated in both early and late stages of gravidity (Foster et al., 2020). Their role in eggshell formation in this uniquely labile species is therefore ambiguous.

In oviparous individuals of another reproductively bimodal skink, *Lerista bougainvillii*, only two genes are significantly differentially expressed in the gravid uterine tissue compared to non-gravid uterine tissue (Griffith et al., 2016). No genes are differentially expressed in the gravid uterine tissue of the oviparous garden skink, *Lampropholis guichenoti*, compared to non-gravid uterine tissue (Griffith et al., 2016). The genes involved in the shelling process in these species may not involve changes in expression from the non-gravid state. The dissimilarity in uterine gene expression profiles across lizards during gravidity suggests there may be multiple ways oviparous squamates shell their eggs. Given the variation already observed, the eggshell deposition in squamates should be considered in a phylogenetic context and under the different evolutionary history inferred by ancestral state reconstructions (Harrington & Reeder, 2017; Pyron & Burbrink, 2014). Supplementary table 1 compares candidate genes associated with eggshell formation and shell gland development in squamates to that of birds.

*(4) Pleiotropy of genes and proteins involved with eggshell formation*

Substantial pleiotropy of genes involved with eggshell formation would imply that regardless of parity mode, taxa have innately conserved toolkits that can be readily exploited to form an eggshell for oviparous gestation. In addition to the candidate genes associated with both gestation length and eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Reckagel et al., 2021a), several genes associated with eggshell deposition have pleiotropic effects within species or have different effects in oviparous vs. viviparous amniotes. Osteopontin (*SPP1 or OPN*) is found in bone and kidneys, and transports calcium to other tissues in the body (Pines et al., 1995). It plays an important role in calcium carbonate biomineralization of the avian eggshell (Gautron et al., 2021). It is highly expressed in the chicken uterus during calcification (Jonchère et al., 2010) but supports pregnancy recognition and implantation in sheep (Bazer et al., 2011). Improper functioning of *SPP1* in the uterus leads to cracked and abnormal shells in birds (Arazi et al., 2009; Hincke et al., 2008).

When expressed in the uterus, some bone morphogenic protein-coding genes (*BMP*s) aid eggshell calcification (Jonchère et al., 2010). BMPs are part of the *TGF-*$\beta$ superfamily and are involved with the formation of new cartilage and bone, and with biomineralization in corals and mollusks (Canalis et al., 2003; Lelong et al., 2000; Zoccola et al., 2009). Chordin (*CHRD*) is an antagonist of the *BMP* pathway. *BMP*-binding endothelial regulatory protein (*BMPER*) and *CHRD* are expressed in the chicken uterus during the stage of eggshell calcification (Jonchère et al. 2010). Regulation of *BMPs* by *CHRD* is essential for early embryogenesis and adult homoeostasis.

926 *BMPER* and seven *BMP*s are expressed during gestation in *Chalcides ocellatus*, a viviparous
927 skink (Brandley et al., 2012). Most of these are upregulated (Brandley et al. 2012). *BMP* genes
928 are expressed during both gravidity and non-gravidity in oviparous *Lerista bougainvillii* and
929 *Lampropholis guichenoti* (Griffith et al., 2016). *BMP2* is upregulated in oviparous late gestation
930 compared to viviparous late gestation in the reproductively bimodal lizard, *Saiphos equalis*
931 (Foster et al., 2020).
932 Differential expression of *BMPR1B* is associated with differences in eggshell quality in
933 chickens (Yang et al., 2020). Another study associated stage-specific high-expression of
934 *BMPR1B* with the stage corresponding to extended embryonic retention and placentation in
935 *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* (Gao et al., 2019). They identified a co-expression network of highly
936 expressed genes, including *BMPR1B*, that they associated with placentation (Gao et al., 2019).
937 *BMPR1B* also reaches significant levels of differential expression in uterine tissues of other
938 gestating viviparous lizards, *Chalcides ocellatus* and *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, compared to
939 non-gestational uterine tissue (Brandley et al., 2012; Griffith et al., 2016). Receptors for *BMP*s
940 are also expressed in the uterus during gestation in other viviparous lizards, *Phrynocephalus*
941 *vlangalii* and *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Gao et al., 2019; Griffith et al., 2016). Perhaps
942 unsurprisingly, *BMPR1B* is also differentially expressed in the uterus of viviparous *Zootoca*
943 *vivipara* compared to oviparous individuals during gestation.
944 The potential role of these genes in squamate eggshell formation remains unclear. *BMP*s
945 influence on dorsal-ventral axis patterning during early embryogenesis and growth of skeletal
946 structures in post-natal tissues (Medeiros & Crump, 2012). It may be difficult to disentangle their
947 roles in embryonic development, placental development, and eggshell deposition. Future
948 research on them may inform scientific understanding of parity mode evolution.

*SLIT* genes are purported to be involved with folding the eggshell matrix in chickens (Jonchère et al., 2010). The *SLIT2* gene functions across birds and mammals in diverse organs, and encodes a protein that provides a structural framework for protein-protein interactions (Jonchère et al., 2010; Marillat et al., 2002). In a functional genomics study, *SLIT2* was identified as an important gene for eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Recknagel et al., 2021a). *SLIT2* is among the 50 most downregulated genes in the uterus during pregnancy in the viviparous African ocellated skink, *Chalcides ocellatus,* compared to non-pregnancy (Brandley et al., 2012). However, in the uterus of the yolk-sac placenta in the viviparous skink, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii, SLIT2* is upregulated compared to non-reproductive uterine tissue (Griffith et al., 2016). *SLIT3* is differentially expressed during the stage of placentation in the viviparous agama lizard, *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* (Gao et al., 2019). *SLIT* genes also play a role in axonal pathfinding and neuronal migration in rats (Marillat et al., 2002). *SLIT2* was associated with reproduction in humans (Chen, Chu et al., 2015).

Podocalyxin (*PODXL*) is a sialoprotein associated with eggshell calcification in chickens (Jonchère et al., 2010). In the viviparous Qinghai toad-headed agama lizard, *Phrynocephalus vlangalii,* a weighted gene correlation network analysis associated *PODXL* with uterine structural changes (Gao et al., 2019). The gene may play a role in placentation in these species given that it was also differentially expressed in the uterus during the stage of placentation (Gao et al., 2019). Interestingly, *PODXL* is downregulated in the uterus of the yolk-sac placenta in another viviparous skink, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Griffith et al., 2016). Based on its role in chickens and *P. vlangalii, PODXL* is a good candidate for further research on the molecular evolution of eggshell formation and placentation in squamates.

*(5) Eggshell formation termination*

When eggshell formation is terminated, the egg is still bathed in the supersaturated calcium and bicarbonate ion fluid (Hincke et al., 2012). Some component(s) of the terminal uterine fluid may prevent precipitation of calcium carbonate (Gautron, Hincke & Nys, 1997), such as phosphate anions (Lin & Singer, 2005). The presence of phosphorous in the superficial layers of the chicken shell suggest it may be a factor preventing the deposition of calcite crystals in the terminal stage. Additionally, the high concentration of *OCX-32* in the outer eggshell and cuticle, suggest that the gene may inhibit proteinaceous crystal growth in the terminal stage of eggshell calcification (Gautron, Hincke, Mann et al., 2001). It is informative to viviparous reproduction and consistent with the basal cap hypothesis that exposure to precursors of the eggshell does not necessitate eggshell deposition. The influence of phosphate anions and *OCX-32* on inhibition of calcium carbonate precipitation on the eggshell membrane of viviparous squamate embryos has not been examined to my knowledge.

*(6) Rotating the egg for eggshell formation*

Oviparous amniotes rotate the egg for calcium formation and viviparous mammals rotate the embryos for parturition. One hurdle to reversing back to oviparity may be re-evolving rotation of the egg for shell formation early in gravidity (Griffith et al., 2015). Given the complex musculature of the uterus across taxa, that allows for multidirectional force for parturition and eggshell formation, it is difficult to determine the degree of difficulty for re-evolving appropriate timing of egg-rotation. Cadherins and hormonal signaling support embryonic attachment (Wu et al., 2011; Biazik et al., 2012), which can prevent rotation of the egg. Oviparous taxa lack embryonic attachment, enabling the uterus to rotate the egg for eggshell formation. This rotation

995 does not happen until later in gestation for eutherian mammals when, for example, the embryo
996 detaches and cadherins become less concentrated (Wu et al., 2011). Perhaps a candidate gene for
997 studying this is, a cadherin *CDH5*, the only gene that is differentially expressed in all viviparous
998 squamates studied thus far studied (Recknagel et al., 2021a). Genes that enrich the GO term for
999 "voltage-gated calcium channel activity" are also useful candidates for investigating uterine
1000 rotation associated with eggshell formation because voltage-gated calcium channels effect the
1001 action potential of cells and can cause muscle contractions.
1002
1003 *(7) Discussion & future directions—eggshell formation and parity mode evolution*
1004 The process of eggshell formation is more resolved in birds compared to non-avian reptiles
1005 and monotremes (Choi et al., 2018; Frankenberg & Renfree 2018). I described some overlaps
1006 gleaned from the literature which prove as curious candidates for further research
1007 (Supplementary Table 1). Of particular interest are avian eggshell matrix proteins (Alföldi et al.,
1008 2011; Le Roy et al., 2021; Tian et al., 2010; Xie et al., 2022), genes with biomineralizations
1009 functions, candidate genes associated with eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Recknagel et al.,
1010 2021a), and the homologs for avian eggshell matrix proteins identified in the *Anolis carolinensis*
1011 genome (Alföldi et al., 2011; Tian et al., 2010).Additionally, genes purported to be important for
1012 eggshell calcification in chickens associated with eggshell gland formation in an oviparous
1013 lizard, *Phrynocephalus przewalskii*, are relevant—*HYPOU1, KCNMA1, P4HB, PRDX4, PTN*,
1014 *RRBP1* and *TRAM1* (Brionne et al., 2014; Gao et al., 2019). Overlaps between the genes
1015 associated with gestation length and eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Recknagel et al., 2021a)
1016 hint at genes that could potentially evolve to innately effect multiple traits relevant to parity
1017 mode transitions. The basal cap hypothesis also offers a simple evolutionary mechanism to

investigate the evolutionary history of amniote parity mode evolution (see section III.3). Alternatives to the basal cap hypothesis are that dissimilar eggshells and eggshell deposition processes evolved through selective pressure, genetic drift, or both. Fortunately, the basal cap hypothesis can be utilized to ascertain the likelihood of this.

## IV. Placentation & Transport of Embryonic Water, Gas, and Nutrients

The evolutionary pressures on fluid allocation, gas exchange and nutrient transport should differ between oviparous and viviparous taxa because their sources of all or some of these resources differ (Blackburn, 1992; Bonnet et al., 2001; Bonnet, Naulleau & Shine, 2017; van Dyke et al., 2014). In viviparity, maternal gas and water are accessed through the chorioallantois, which is especially important in the latter half of development (van Dyke et al., 2014; Carter, 2012). Nutrients can be available from the yolk, maternal transfer, or both yolk and maternal transfer.

While viviparity is associated with shared patterns of uterine gene expression during amniote gestation (Recknagel et al., 2021a), the same does not occur in viviparous amniote placentas (Foster et al., 2022). Instead, different genes that serve similar functions are recruited to the placenta across independent origins of viviparity (Foster et al., 2022). Additionally, where other amniotes can rely on the albumen for fluid allocation, squamates lack an albumen (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021). The eggshells of various squamates supports uptake of water from the environment (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021). The evolutionary implications of this have not been documented to my knowledge.

*(1) Anatomy & methods of water, gas & nutrient provisioning*

The embryonic membranes regulate embryonic fluid transport, nutrient supply, respiration, immunity, and waste (Brace, 1997; Burton & Tullett, 1985; Ferner & Mess, 2011; Packard & Packard, 1980). Fluids are important for the developing embryo because they prevent desiccation and compression (Ferner & Mess, 2011; Packard & Packard, 1980). Over-abundance or under abundance of embryonic sac fluids leads to reproductive failure (Chamberlain et al., 1984; Fedakâr et al., 2016; Hadi, Hodson & Strickland, 1994; Mercer et al., 1984). Water is the predominant resource provisioned from the mother in most viviparous squamates (Lourdais et al., 2015).

Oxygen flux in embryonic mammals is largely determined by oxygen-diffusing capacity of the placenta, the rates of blood flow in the umbilical and uterine arteries, and the oxygen capacities and affinities of fetal and maternal blood (Carter, 2009). Reptilian and mammalian blood vessels differ in basic characteristics such as capillary density, capillary surface, and oxygen diffusion gradients (Pough, 1980). Oviparous taxa regulate gas exchange through pores in their eggshells.

Patterns of embryonic nutrient exchange can be broadly categorized into lecithotrophy, obtaining nutrients from the yolk, and placentrophy or matrotrophy, obtaining nutrients from the mother. Taxa belonging to Archelosauridae are lecithotrophic. The ancestral state of mammals was most likely oviparous matrotrophy that later evolved into viviparous matrotrophy in therians (Blackburn, 2005). The ancestral state of reptiles was likely lecithotrophy (Blackburn, 2005). Most viviparous squamates are lecithotrophic, some are lecithotrophic and matrotrophic, and a few have specializations for substantial matrotrophy (e.g. Blackburn, 2015a, Blackburn, 1985b; Stewart & Thompson, 1993; Thompson, Stewart et al., 1999; van Dyke et al., 2014). Even in

lecithotrophic viviparous squamates some degree of organic or inorganic nutrients pass through the chorioallantoic placenta (Blackburn, 2005; Swain & Jones, 1997, 2000; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Thompson, Stewart et al., 1999; Thompson & Speake, 2002). Reversals may be most unlikely in lineages that have specialized placentas for substantial nutrient exchange because they would need to re-evolve lecithotrophy. Highly matrotrophic squamates are extremely rare (Blackburn, 2015a).

*(2) Evolutionary history of yolk-sac formation and yolk processing*

Vitellogenesis is the process of yolk formation in the oocyte, providing the embryo with a valuable source of nutrients, primarily through the accumulation of precursor proteins to yolk, vitellogenins. Vitellogenin is produced in the liver, called hepatic vitellogenesis, and transported to the maturing ovum (Ho, 1987). Vitellogenins were lost in all mammals except monotremes (Brawand, Wahli & Kaessmann, 2008). They are a primary source of nutrition for other amniotes. Functionally similar to vitellogenin, caseins have persisted in all mammalian milks (Brawand et al., 2008). Active functioning of the yolk sac is restricted to the first trimester in placental mammals, and it is postulated to provide nutrients to the embryo (Kuzima et al., 2023). The detection of glycodelin in the yolk sac epithelium also supports this (Burton et al., 2002). In the yolk-sac of bats, dogs, and non-human primates the mesoderm derived layer is absorptive and may transfer substances from the exocoelomic cavity where the yolk sac is located (Enders et al., 1976; Freyer & Renfree, 2009; King & Wilson, 1983; Lee et al., 1983).

The morphology of the yolk-sac and process of vitellogenesis differs between birds and non-avian reptiles. In birds, during the process of meroblastic cleavage, the zygote's cells divide while the yolk component does not. The yolk forms a large, fluid, non-cellularized mass

surrounded by the extraembryonic yolk sac. The formation of the yolk-sac placenta in birds has the following pattern—first the bilaminar omphalopleure forms and then trilaminar omphalopleure; blood vessels move into folds of the extraembryonic endoderm, becoming stratified epithelium; the folds carrying the blood vessels reach the peripheral regions of the yolk only and the center of the yolk mass remains uncellularized (Starck, 2021). Intensive development of hemopoietic tissue surrounding the blood vessels during most of embryonic development, thus far, appears to be unique to birds (Starck, 2021). Compared to non-avian sauropsids, the unique pattern of yolk processing in birds facilitates faster embryonic development (Blackburn, 2021).

The yolk sac characteristic of non-avian reptilian eggs serves as a model for the transition between the egg of anamniotes and amniotes (Blackburn, 2020). A series of recent papers, covering species of snakes, lizards, crocodiles, and turtles, indicate that these taxa utilize similar developmental pathways of yolk-sac formation and yolk processing that differs from birds (Blackburn, 2020, 2021; Blackburn et al., 2019; Elinson et al., 2014; Elinson & Stewart 2014; Stinnett et al., 2011). Across these taxa, a bilaminar/trilaminar omphalopleure overgrows the yolk mass, and the yolk mass gets invaded by proliferating endodermal cells that phagocytose the yolk material. These cells form clumps, progressively filling the yolk mass. Small blood vessels derived from yolk sac vasculature invade the yolk sac cavity and the endodermal cells arrange in monolayers around these vessels, forming "spaghetti bands" (Blackburn, 2021). The yolk sac of *Pantherophis guttatus* is one suitable model for studying the transition of the yolk-sac from anamniotes to amniotes (Elinson & Stewart, 2014; Elinson et al., 2014).

A major difference between non-avian reptilian yolk-sac formation is the morphology and extent of vascularization and cellularization in the yolk sac cavity (Starck, 2021). Birds have a

yolk-sac with absorptive endodermal lining that digests nutrients and send them into blood circulation (Starck, 2021) whereas snakes, lizards, turtles, and crocodilians have a yolk sac that becomes invaded by endodermal cells that proliferate and phagocytose yolk material (Blackburn, 2021). In these taxa, yolk material becomes cellularized, digested, and transported by vitelline vessels to the developing embryo (Blackburn, 2021). Factors involved with cellularization of the yolk-sac are proposed to include cell cycle regulators and structural proteins (Elinson et al., 2014). Generation of these cells are suspected to be reliant on processes of angiogenesis and are likely transcriptionally active (Elinson et al., 2014). Few transcriptomic profiles of yolk-sac placentas in reptiles have been documented to my knowledge (Griffith et al., 2016). Significant overlaps in the yolk-sac transcriptomes of human, mice, and chicken—including apoliproteins and SLC transporters—however, suggest functional conservation (Cindrova-Davies et al., 2017).

As discussed in a previous section, progesterone inhibits myometrial contractility, but it also inhibits estrogen-induced hepatic vitellogenin synthesis (Custodia-Lora, Novillo, & Callard, 2004; Callard et al., 1992). Variable progesterone concentrations in circulation throughout gestation in viviparous squamates may reflect a trade-off to allow estrogen expression to support hepatic vitellogenin synthesis during embryonic development, thus supporting nutrient provisioning during the lengthened embryonic retention. Although hepatic vitellogenesis usually ceases during gestation, vitellogenin synthesis and mother-to-embryo transfer was detected in one viviparous fish, *Xenotoca eiseni*, during gestation (Iida et al., 2019). Future research should consider the timing of vitellogenin synthesis throughout the reproductive cycle in gestating and non-gestating viviparous squamates to investigate this further.

*(3) Evolutionary history of placentrophy in mammals & squamates*

Traditionally, it was thought that placentrophy evolved after viviparity in squamates (Packard, Tracy, & Roth, 1977; Shine & Bull, 1979). Further research demonstrated that placentrophy and viviparity evolved simultaneously (incipient matrotrophy) in mammals and may have in squamates (Blackburn, 1985, 1992, 2005, 2006; Stewart & Ecay, 2010). The incipient matrotrophy model relies on evidence that 1) uterine provisioning of nutrients predates the origin of viviparity (Blackburn 1985, 1992, 2006), 2) uterine and embryonic tissues have a close anatomical and physiological association in viviparous taxa and 3) some degree of placental transfer of organic or inorganic molecules occurs in viviparous taxa (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). In squamates, the potential for both incipient matrotrophy and evolution of placentrophy after viviparity is supported (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). Facultative placental nutrient provisioning and incipient matrotrophy may have driven the evolution of squamates with substantial matrotrophic nutrient provisioning (Stewart, 2020; Swain & Jones, 2000).

Placentation and implantation are not homologous in mammals compared to squamates (Griffith, van Dyke & Thompson, 2013). Several placental specializations for gas and nutrient exchange are unique to mammals including erosion of the uterine mucosa, extensively invasive implantation, hemochorial contact, retention of a vascularized choriovitelline membrane, and countercurrent patterns of blood flow (Blackburn, 2005). This enables extensive exchange of nutrients in addition to water and gas. The vast majority of viviparous squamates have the most superficial type of chorioallantoic placenta called epitheliochorial placenta (Blackburn, 1993).

Nutrient provisioning through placentrophy is obligate for embryonic development in only five lineages of squamates, all of which are scincid lizards (Blackburn, 2000; Flemming & Blackburn, 2003; Ramírez-Pinilla et al., 2011; van Dyke et al., 2014). *Pseudemoia pagenstecheri,* a lizard with a highly specialized placenta, out-performs lecithotrophic oviparous

close relatives in the relative amount of nutrients it transfers to the embryo (Stewart et al., 2009). *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* is a moderately matrotrophic viviparous skink, with roughly half of embryonic nutrient uptake from the yolk and half through a specialized cyto-epitheliochorial placenta (Adams et al., 2005; Speake et al., 2004; Stewart & Thompson, 1993, 2009).

Specializations of the chorioallantoic placenta for nutrient provisioning in some squamates include elaborate specializations for uterine secretion and absorption, including placentomes, chorionic areolae, hypertrophied uterine mucosa, and chorionic epithelia modified for absorption (Blackburn, 2005). In squamates, specializations for gas exchange across the chorioallantoic placenta include decreased diffusion distance between maternal and fetal capillaries, uterine vascularity, shell membrane deterioration, and modifications of both fetal and maternal blood properties (Blackburn, 1998, 2005; Blackburn & Lorenz, 2003; Blackburn & Vitt, 2002).

Mammalian placenta-specific genes have deep origins in vertebrates (Rawn & Cross, 2008). Placentation to support viviparity likely employs genes that are ancestral to the chorioallantois. However, one study that looked at placentation and gene expression across a small sample of divergent amniotes found only one gene with a placentrophy-specific pattern of gene expression, *DIO3* (Griffith, Brandley et al., 2017). In mammals, *DIO3* is an imprinted gene and preferentially paternally expressed. The authors suggest that the gene may increase offspring resource uptake during pregnancy in the horse and a viviparous lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, where it is recruited to the placenta (Griffith, Brandley et al., 2017).

*(4) Genes involved with embryonic water, gas, and nutrient transport*

Water transport in animals is regulated by a family of molecular water channels called aquaporins (*AQ*s or *AQP*s) (Borgnia et al., 1999). In humans, *AQP1, AQP3, AQP4, AQP8* and

*AQP9* are found in the placenta but further research is needed to understand how these influence water fluxes between maternal and fetal tissues (Damiano, 2011). Transcriptomic analysis on uterine tissue of the gestating, viviparous skink, *Chalcides ocellatus*, reveal differential expression of *AQP1, AQP3, AQP5, AQP6, AQP8, AQP9* and *AQP11* when compared to non-gestating uteruses (Brandley et al., 2012). In birds, *AQP1* is expressed in the chorioallantoic membrane, and it is suggested to influence angiogenesis throughout embryonic development (Ribatti et al., 2002). In a viviparous lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii, AQP8* and *AQP9* were more highly expressed in the chorioallantoic placenta compared to the yolk-sac placenta (Griffith et al., 2016). During gestation in both oviparous and viviparous populations of the reproductively bimodal skink, *Saiphos equalis*, several genes involved with water homeostasis are upregulated in the uterus including *AQP1, AQP3* and *AQP12B* (Foster et al., 2020). In uteruses of *Saiphos equalis*, *AQP5* and *AQP8* are upregulated during oviparous late gestation compared to viviparous late gestation. In sheep, *AQP3* is differentially expressed during gestation, where it serves a dual role of water transport to the embryo and fetal urea export (Johnston et al., 2000). This is similar to the function of *AQP9* in humans (Damiano, 2011). Immunocytochemistry reveals that *AQP1* and *AQP3* are expressed in the uterus of the highly placentrophic South American scincid lizard, *Mabuya sp.* (Wooding et al., 2010). In *Zootoca vivipara, AQP9* is upregulated at midgestation (Recknagel et al., 2021a).

Some molecules are implicated in the regulation of aquaporins including insulin (INS), human chorionic gonadotropin (HcG), cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) and cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator (CFTR) (Damiano, 2011). Genes predicted to be involved with reproduction in *Anolis carolinensis* are enriched for the GO term for cAMP-mediated signaling (Alföldi, Di Palma, et al., 2011). Further comparative research should be

done to elucidate the functional differences of aquaporins in oviparous and viviparous amniotes and how they relate to the differing conditions under which these embryos develop.

Genes involved embryonic oxygen transport precede the origin of amniotes. Hemoproteins arose in evolutionary history well before they were used for placental oxygen transfer (Hardison 1998). In mammals, adult (Alpha: HBA; Beta: HBB, HBD) and embryonic hemoglobins (Alpha: HBZ, HBA; Beta: HBE, HBG, and HBH) are involved with oxygen transport (Carter, 2012). Some of these are unique to eutherian mammals following a series of duplication events (Opazo et al., 2008). However, fetal hemoglobins are found in turtles, lizards, and snakes (Pough, 1980). HBA, HBB and HBM are all significantly downregulated in the uterine tissue of the viviparous African Ocellated Skink, *Chalcides ocellatus*, during gestation compared to non-gestation (Brandley et al., 2012). The oxygen demands of reptile embryos are relatively low until stage 30, when most oviparous taxa oviposit (Shine & Thompson, 2006). In viviparous and oviparous species with long egg retention, embryonic demand for maternal provision of oxygen and removal of $CO_2$ increases at this stage.

Improper water, gas and nutrient exchange can occur due to poor chorioallantoic blood flow (Wootton et al., 1977). Thus, viviparous taxa require greater degrees of vascularization and vasodilation to facilitate enhanced requirements for maternal resources compared to oviparous taxa. Rather than increasing the size of the placenta, increasingly dense blood vessels can support fetal growth without compromising space for embryonic growth as occurs in some pigs (Ford, 1997; Vonnahme et al., 2002). Embryonic vascularization and vasodilation are dependent on signals from the endoderm (Jin et al., 2005; Vokes & Krieg, 2002; Wilt, 1965). In oviparous individuals of *Saiphos equalis*, populations with extended egg retention, there is expansion of the uterine vascular bed and thickening of the chorioallantoic tissue that supports increased

1225 embryonic growth in the later portion of oviparous gravidity (Parker et al., 2010). In the
1226 viviparous scincid lizard, *Eulamprus quoyii*, angiogenesis, the formation of new blood vessels,
1227 and expansion of the vessel-dense elliptical area of the uterus is associated with supporting
1228 increased embryonic oxygen demand (Murphy et al., 2010).
1229 Several protein-coding genes are known to be involved with angiogenesis, vascularization,
1230 and vasodilation in utero. One study that examined expression patterns across chickens
1231 (oviparous), horses (viviparous), two viviparous squamates, and one oviparous squamate found
1232 that no examined genes for angiogenesis showed a viviparity-specific expression pattern
1233 (Griffith, Brandley et al., 2017). However, other than the chicken, the only oviparous taxa
1234 included in this study was a reproductively bimodal skink, *Lerista bougainvillii* (Griffith,
1235 Brandley et al., 2017). Alternatively, differential gene expression analyses on oviparous and
1236 viviparous individuals of *Zootoca vivipara*, revealed pathways for angiogenesis enriched in
1237 viviparous female reproductive tissues; and pathways for angiogenesis were enriched across
1238 genes under divergent selection in oviparous and viviparous *Z. vivipara* individuals.
1239 In the uterine tissue of gestating viviparous skinks and rats, several genes for angiogenesis
1240 are upregulated—*EPAS1, HIF1A* and *VEGFA* (Brandley et al., 2012; Whittington et al., 2015,
1241 2017). Other proteins involved in vascularization and vasodilation in utero include members of
1242 the vascular endothelial growth factor (*VEGF*) gene family, VEGF receptors (*VEGFR*s),
1243 placental growth factor (*PGF*) and nitric oxide synthase (*NOS*) (Blomberg et al., 2010; Chen,
1244 Wang et al., 2015; Gilbert, 2010; Reynolds et al., 2006; Risau, 1997; Torry et al., 2003;
1245 Vonnahme et al., 2001). In *Saiphos equalis*, different homologs of *NOS* experience different
1246 patterns of gene expression across the oviparous and viviparous stages of gestation/gravidity
1247 (Foster et al., 2020). One homolog of *NOS* is upregulated during oviparous late gestation, and

another is upregulated during viviparous late gestation (Foster et al., 2020). Several genes involved with angiogenesis and vascular morphogenesis are downregulated in the pre-implantation uterus of a marsupial, the Fat Tailed Dunnart, *Sminthopsis crassicaudata*—*ADGRA2*, *ADGRB2*, *ANGPTL1*, *EPHB4*, *ISM1*, *PDZRN3*, *RHOJ*, *TNMD*, and *VEGFD* (Whittington et al., 2018).

In humans, immune factors are also responsible for increasing embryonic blood supply. Embryonic non-classical MHC class I molecule, HLA-G, and uterine natural killer (uNK) cells support increased embryonic blood supply (Moffett & Loke, 2006; Rajagopalan et al., 2006). A similar pattern of utilizing immune properties to support embryonic blood supply has not been yet identified in squamates.

Lipids are a main energy source for embryos. Lipoprotein lipase (LPL) is an important enzyme in lipid transport. LPL is significantly expressed on the syncytiotrophoblasts, specialized placental cells, of humans (Lindegaard et al., 2005) and the endometrium of cows (Forde et al., 2011), and pigs (Ramsay et al., 1991), where it plays a role in lipid mobilization. A viviparous lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, increases capacity for lipid transport toward the end of pregnancy (Griffith, van Dyke & Thompson, 2013). The uterine tissue of the yolk-sac placenta in this species had significantly higher expression of LPL than the uterine tissues of the chorioallantoic placenta (Griffith, van Dyke & Thompson, 2013), leading the authors to suggest that the yolk-sac placenta is the major site of lipid transport. LPL expression was not detected during pregnancy in the viviparous skink, *Chalcides ocellatus* (Blackburn, 1992; Brandley et al., 2012). Instead, lipid transport may be facilitated by fatty acid binding proteins in this species (Chmurzyńska, 2006; Brandley et al., 2012). These are also active on mammalian placenta (Haggarty, 2002).

Apolipoproteins are also suitable candidates for transport of fatty acids, cholesterol, and phospholipids. Five of these (*APOA1, APOA2, APOA4, APOE,* and *APOM*) and *APOA1BP* are significantly upregulated in the pregnant uterus of the viviparous skink, *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley et al., 2012). *APOA1BP* is also upregulated in the uterus of the chorioallantoic placenta and yolk-sac placenta compared to non-gestational uterine tissues in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Griffith et al., 2016). Additionally, upregulation of 136 genes that encode solute carrier proteins (SLCs) in the pregnant uterus of *Chalcides ocellatus* are associated with transport of inorganic ions, metals, glucose, amino acids, peptides, fatty acids, and carboxylic acids (Brandley et al., 2012).

Supply of amino acids is required for embryonic development. SLCs have important transport functions, including the transport of amino acids, and thus they are considered to be important for gestation (Foster et al., 2022). However, a recent study found no overlap in the amino acid transporting SLCs upregulated in placentas of viviparous placentrophic vertebrates studied, which included eight representatives from Mammalia, Reptilia, and Chondrichthyes (Foster et al., 2022). However, *SLC38A3* was upregulated in all viviparous species except *Rattus norvegicus* (Foster et al., 2022).

Cathepsins and phospholipases are important for uterine secretions for embryonic development in horses, pigs, sheep, and cattle (Bazer, 1975; Satterfield et al., 2007; Song et al., 2010). Cathepsins are present in yolk sacs of humans and mice. They function to degrade proteins to free amino acids (Cindrova-Davies et al., 2017). Two genes for cathepsin L (*CTSL1* and *CTSL2*) are upregulated in the uterus during gestation in *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley et al., 2012). *CTSL* is also upregulated in the uterus during the pre-implantation phase in the Fat-Tailed Dunnart, *Sminthopsis crassicaudata* (Whittington et al., 2018), and in the uterus of the

chorioallantoic placenta and uterus of the yolk sac placenta during gestation in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Griffith et al., 2016).

In viviparous individuals of the reproductively bimodal lizard, *Saiphos equalis*, many genes for cellular adhesion are upregulated during late gestation (Foster et al., 2020). The authors postulated that this helps facilitate maternal-fetal signaling and paracellular transport (Foster et al., 2020). Gao et al. (2019) identified a set of genes in *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* that were differentially expressed in the uterus during the stage of placentation and these enriched GO terms functionally related to the process of placentation. This included an estrogen receptor (*ESR1*) and two growth factor receptors (*GHR* and *IGF1R*) (Gao et al., 2019).

Finally, the proteomes of the ovary and placenta from obligately placentrophic *Mabuya* lizards can further serve as a useful resource for examining nutrient provisioning in squamates (Hernández-Díaz et al., 2017). In the placenta they found protein expression involved with nutrient metabolism, transport, protein synthesis, and embryonic development (Hernández-Díaz et al., 2017).

*(5) Uterine glands: adenogenesis, placenta development and histotrophy*

In addition to their role in eggshell deposition in oviparous taxa, uterine glands also secrete growth factors and cytokines that support placental development in mammals. In humans, these include transforming growth factor-β (TGF-β), epidermal growth factor (EGF), vascular endothelial growth factor (VECG), and leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF) (Hempstock et al., 2004). In eutherians, TGF-β supports placental development by regulating proliferation and invasion rates of placental cells lines (Caniggia et al., 2000; Hempstock et al., 2004; Lafontaine et al., 2011).

Histotrophy (also called histiotrophy) occurs when nutrients are secreted into the uterine lumen from vesicles of the columnar epithelial cells of the uterus and taken up by the embryo. Histotrophic nutrient provisioning is documented across amniotes including marsupials (Whittington et al., 2018), several ungulate taxa (Bazer et al., 2011; Han et al., 2016; Gao et al., 2009), humans (Burton et al., 2002), and appear to occur in some viviparous squamates (van Dyke et al., 2014). In humans, histotrophic nutrient provisioning occurs during the first trimester. The intervillous space is filled with fluid containing uterine gland secretions that get phagocytosed by the syncytiotrophoblasts and are the initial nutrient source for the fetus (Burton et al., 2002). Two of these glycoproteins are epithelial mucin (*MUC1*) and glycodelin A (*GdA*) (Burton et al., 2002). Interestingly, the *MUC15* gene is upregulated during gravidity/gestation in the uterus of oviparous and viviparous *Saiphos equalis* individuals (Foster et al., 2020). This also occurs in the chorioallantoic placenta of *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* during gestation (Griffith et al., 2016). Several mucins are expressed in the uterus in non-gravid and gravid samples from oviparous individuals of *Lerista bougainvillii* and *Lampropholis guichenoti* (Griffith et al., 2016).

A survey of viviparous squamates with modest to extensive placentrophy revealed prevalence of histotrophic nutrient provisioning rather than hemotrophy, transfer of nutrients between maternal and fetal blood streams (Blackburn 2015). Embryos of *Chalcides chalcides* have extensive placentrophy that supports substantial maternal nutrient provisioning and histotrophy (Blackburn, 2015a). Histotrophy may lessen parent-offspring conflict and give the mother the control over nutrient provisioning compared to hemotrophy (Blackburn, 2015b).

*Chalcides ocellatus* has less extensive placentrophy than *C. chalcides* but the gestating uterus still illustrates expression of many genes associated with organic and inorganic nutrient transport

(Blackburn, 2015a). Multiple *TGF-β* genes are differentially expressed in the uterus during gestation in *C. ocellatus*, however most these are downregulated compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Murphy et al., 2012). The influence of *TGF-β* on placental development and nutrient provisioning in *Chalcides spp.* remains to be explored to my knowledge. A TGF-β receptor (*TGFBR1*) was associated with placental development in *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* (Gao et al., 2019).

Essential to histotrophy is adenogenesis, the generation of endometrial glands. Adenogenesis allows for the secretion of histotrophs. The period of early development during which adenogenesis occurs is highly variable among vertebrates but it is required for embryonic survival (Gray et al., 2001, 2002; Spencer & Bazer, 2004). Some genes involved with adenogenesis in sheep are insulin-like growth factor 1 (*IGF-1*), *IGF-2*, *PAX2*, *LHX1* (also known as *LIM1*) and *EMX2*, genes in the abdominal-B HOXA cluster, members of both *Wnt* and Hedgehog (*Hh*) gene families (Fazleabas et al., 2004), prolactin (*PRL*), fibroblast growth factor 7 (*FGF7*), *FGF10*, *FGFR2IIIb*, hepatocyte growth factor (*HGF*), a receptor tyrosine kinase (*c-Met)*, and cadherins (Fazleabas, 2007).

In the gestating uterus of *Chalcides ocellatus*, insulin-like growth factor–binding protein 5 (*IGFBP5*) is one of the most significantly downregulated genes compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Brandley et al., 2012). *IGFBP5* is evolutionarily conserved and multifunctional, with an important role in regulating IGF signaling, including that of *IGF-1* and *IGF-2* (Duan & Allard, 2020). Other than adenogenesis in sheep, IGFs serve an important role in the growth of fetal and maternal tissues in mammals (Gibson et al., 2001; Kampmann et al., 2019).

Genes involved with histotrophic secretion in the marsupial *Sminthopsis crassicaudata* include *AP4S1*, *HYOU1*, and *SRPRA* (Whittington et al., 2018). Nutrient transporters

significantly upregulated at this time are *APOL6* (cholesterol transport (Baardman et al., 2013)), *PLA2G10* (hydrolysis of fatty acids during pregnancy (Miele et al., 1987)) and a wealth of SLCs (solute carrier proteins for transport of sugar, ions, anions, glucose, fatty acids, calcium and zinc (Whittington et al., 2018)). Subsequent research has identified downregulated of *HYOU1* at early and mid-gestation; and downregulation of *SRPRA* at mid-gestation in viviparous *Zootoca vivipara* compared to oviparous (Recknagel et al., 2021a). In a reproductively bimodal skink, *Saiphos equalis*, *PLA2G10* is upregulated during viviparous late gestation compared to oviparous late gestation (Foster et al., 2020). Upregulation of SLCs also occurs in the viviparous skink *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley et al., 2012; Van Dyke et al., 2014) and in the uterus during pregnancy in the grey short-tailed opossum, *Monodelphis domestica* (Hansen, Schilkey & Miller, 2016).

Uterine glands are also important for secretions of eggshell precursors. I speculate that genes involved with adenogenesis of uterine glands may be similarly used to support histotrophic nutrient provisioning during transitions to viviparity, but further research is necessary. Specialized uterine areolar glands are found in some *Mabuya* lizards, a genus with oviparous species and viviparous species that utilize placentrophy and histotrophy (Corso et al., 1988, 2000; Jerez & Ramírez-Pinilla, 2001; Ramírez-Pinilla, 2006; Vieira et al., 2007; Visser, 1975). Transcriptomic research focused on histotrophic nutrient provisioning, placental development, and secretions of eggshell precursors in oviparous and viviparous *Mabuya spp*. would complement literature on the genus.

*(6) Discussion & future directions—embryonic nutrients, gas, and water supply*

Many genes for placental functions in mammals have deep origins in vertebrates (Rawn & Cross, 2008). In pairwise comparisons of different viviparous amniotes, there is overlap in hormones and proteins (SLC superfamily, insulin-like growth factors, aquaporins and solute carrier proteins, etc.) involved in uterine remodeling, placentation, and placental transport. While shared genes are recruited to the uterus across viviparous amniotes (Recknagel et al 2021a), there are no shared genes recruited to the placenta across viviparous reptiles, mammals, and sharks (Foster et al., 2022). Evolutionarily, this suggests higher conservation of the regulatory networks associated with uterine responses to viviparity than placental responses to viviparity. The relationship of these findings to embryonic nutrient provisioning and the evolution of the amniotic egg requires further investigation. Supplementary Table 2 illustrates how genes mentioned in text for water, gas, and nutrient transport are expressed in reproductive tissues of squamates during gestation and gravidity.

If specific genes or physiological processes impact more than one of the Main Five categories, it could have a disproportionate influence on transitions. Such an overlap has already been identified in *Zootoca vivipara*, where 11 genes are associated with both eggshell traits and gestation length (Recknagel et al., 2021a). The solute carrier *(SLC)* gene superfamily is involved with both nutrient transport (Brandley et al., 2012; Whittington et al., 2018) and eggshell deposition (Yang et al., 2020). Adenogenesis is essential for histotrophic nutrient provisioning and secretion of eggshell precursors. Additionally, progesterone production influences both uterine quiescence, which is an important state to maintain in lengthened embryonic retention, and it also inhibits hepatic vitellogenesis, an important process for lecithotrophic nutrient provisioning. Thus, examining the role of *SLC* gene superfamily members, processes of

adenogenesis, and progesterone production during embryonic development in oviparous and viviparous squamate may reveal how interconnectivity of the Main Five are.

## V. Embryonic Calcium Provisioning

The embryonic growth stage requires the greatest demand of calcium (Ecay et al., 2017; Packard & Packard, 1984; Stewart & Ecay, 2010). To support this, peak uterine concentrations of calcium are highest during either eggshell deposition or during the embryonic growth stage, in oviparous and viviparous taxa, respectively (Linville et al., 2010; Stewart et al., 2009). Regardless of parity mode, embryonic metabolism drives calcium uptake (Packard & Packard, 1984). The calcium source(s) utilized have clade-specific implications on the genomic and/or physiological changes required to transition between parity modes.

### *(1) Phylogenetic context of embryonic calcium sources*

Calcium can be acquired by the embryo in three forms: calcium carbonate in the eggshell, calcium bound to proteins and lipids in the yolk, and/or free ionic calcium from maternal delivery through the placenta (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). These correspond with five calcium mobilization patterns: 1) Birds, turtles and crocodiles predominately depend on the eggshell; 2) Most squamates, regardless of parity mode, predominately depend on the yolk; 3) Some squamate species are reliant on both the eggshell and yolk; 4) Some viviparous squamate species are reliant on both the yolk and placenta; and 5) therian mammals and rare viviparous squamates predominately depend on the placenta (Blackburn, 2015a; Hoenderop, Nilius, & Bindels, 2005; Jenkins & Simkiss, 1968; Kovacs, 2015; Packard, 1994; Packard & Seymour, 1997; Stewart et

al., 2009, 2009; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Thompson, Stewart et al., 1999; Thompson, Stewart, & Speake, 2000; Ramírez-Pinilla, 2006).

From an evolutionary perspective, squamate eggs might serve as the best models of the ancestral amniote egg. Unlike birds, oviparous squamates generally rely on yolk calcium rather than eggshell calcium. The yolk sac of non-avian reptiles is a good model for the transition between the egg of anamniotes and amniotes (Blackburn, 2020). Taken together and given that hard calcified eggshells of Archelosaurs are likely derived (as discussed in section III.3)—squamate eggs may have the closest resemblance to the ancestral amniote egg. Interestingly, to my knowledge, oviparous squamates do not sequester calcium from the eggshell into the yolk during incubation (Packard, 1994).

*(2) Hypotheses on calcium mobilization and the evolution of parity modes*

It was hypothesized that predominant reliance on eggshell calcium should constrain lineages to oviparity because the evolution of viviparity would result in a lost calcium source (hereafter eggshell calcium constraint hypothesis) (Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Packard et al., 1977; Packard & Packard, 1984). This hypothesis suggested that viviparity should only evolve in lineages predominately reliant on yolk calcium (Packard et al., 1977; Packard & Packard, 1984). Fittingly, birds, turtles and crocodilians generally rely on eggshell calcium, and they are constrained to oviparity (Anderson et al., 1987). The eggshell calcium constraint hypothesis holds true for most viviparous squamates that rely heavily on yolk calcium (Stewart & Castillo, 1984; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; van Dyke et al., 2014).

Subsequent research revealed that viviparity is not constrained by a prerequisite reliance on yolk calcium. Oviparous scincid skinks studied thus far are intermediately reliant on eggshell and

yolk calcium (Linville et al., 2010; Shadrix et al., 1994; Stewart et al., 2009; Stewart & Thompson, 1993; Thompson et al., 2001). Calcium placentrophy contributes substantially to embryonic development in several viviparous squamates including *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii, Eulamprus quoyi*, *Zootoca vivipara*, *Saiphos equalis*, and a species of *Mabuya* lizard (Ecay et al., 2017; Linville et al., 2010; Ramírez-Pinilla, 2006; Ramírez-Pinilla et al., 2011; Stewart & Thompson, 1993). These taxa, with the exception of *Zootoca vivipara*, are in the family Scincidae (Burbrink et al., 2020), which is also the family with the most independent origins of viviparity in squamates (Blackburn, 1982, 1999; Pyron & Burbrink, 2014).

To understand the breadth of physiological conditions from which oviparity and viviparity evolve in squamates, future research should examine calcium transport in other lineages. Studies focused on snakes would be particularly informative given the sparse literature on them. *Helicops angulatus*, a reproductively bimodal water snake from South America, is an ideal model for this (Braz et al., 2016). Thus far, many oviparous snakes are known to be intermediately reliant on yolk and eggshell calcium. This has not precluded viviparity from evolving in these lineages.

The presence of embryos during extended embryonic retention may trigger positive feedback stimuli for continued uterine calcium secretions which may support placental calcium transport, and thus incipient calcium matrotrophy (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). This is postulated to resemble the hormonal and mechanical stress mechanisms implicated in avian eggshell formation and uterine calcium secretions (Bar, 2009a; Stewart & Ecay, 2010). The influx of calcium late in viviparous gestation may be triggered in part by embryonic growth that over distends the uterus. This is seen in studies on myometrial stretch in mammals when uterine overdistention triggers spikes in calcium (Kao & McCullough, 1975; and see e.g. Wray et al., 2015).

1476 Dramatic changes to activity in chorioallantois should not be required during parity mode
1477 transitions because these homologous tissues (Metcalfe & Stock, 1993) transport calcium
1478 regardless of parity mode (Ecay, Stewart & Blackburn, 2004; Tuan & Scott, 1977; Tuan &
1479 Knowles, 1984; Tuan et al., 1978, 1986). Specialized placental structures in some viviparous
1480 squamates enhance calcium provisioning but specialization is not required for placental calcium
1481 transport (Stewart et al., 2009; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Thompson et al., 2000). Loss of
1482 chorioallantoic calcium transporting capacity would be disadvantageous to either parity mode.
1483 Growing research reveals that, like mammals, placentrophy and viviparity can evolve
1484 concurrently in squamates (Blackburn, 2015a; Ecay et al., 2017; Stewart & Ecay, 2010).
1485 Placing these previously proposed models in a phylogenetic context, the calcium transport
1486 method of oviparous ancestors likely has an influence on the method of calcium transport used
1487 for viviparous taxa—matrotrophic calcium provisioning, lecithotrophic calcium provisioning, or
1488 a combination of the two. Consistent with the basal cap hypothesis—when viviparity arises from
1489 oviparous ancestors with embryos that depended predominately on eggshell calcium, this should
1490 favor a transition to viviparity via incipient calcium matrotrophy because the chorioallantois
1491 already plays the major role in transporting calcium from the eggshell to the embryo. Since the
1492 reproductive mode and calcium provisioning of oviparous ancestors are essentially unknown,
1493 researchers can use the closest oviparous relatives as proxies. Similarly, viviparous taxa that are
1494 in close phylogenetic proximity to oviparous taxa that depend on lecithotrophic calcium
1495 provisioning should remain reliant on yolk calcium. Together, these guidelines provide a
1496 framework from which researchers can form hypotheses about the calcium provisioning method
1497 of a viviparous lineage if the calcium provisioning method of oviparous close relatives are
1498 known, or vice versa. Measurements of the proportional contribution of different calcium sources

during development has only been done in select taxa (e.g. Packard, 1994; Stewart, 2013; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Stewart, Ecay & Blackburn 2004). Once validated, the framework (i.e., the calcium provisioning method of close relatives) can help increase the speed at which science measures and infers the evolutionary history of calcium provisioning across amniotes and squamates. Collection of this data across the squamate phylogeny may enable assignment of these hypotheses to specific clades.

Embryonic calcium source could have implications on the physiological changes required to transition between parity modes. Reliance on yolk calcium should render, essentially, no mechanistic changes for calcium transport. On the other hand, incipient calcium matrotrophy requires regulatory changes in the uterus, like timing of calcium secretions (Griffith et al., 2015). However, regardless of parity mode 1) the uterus secretes calcium, 2) the chorioallantois transports calcium and 3) embryonic metabolism drives uptake of calcium. Assuming maternal tissue remains responsive to embryonic metabolism, the joint evolution of matrotrophic calcium provisioning with viviparity may require little to no physiological adjustments.

The diversity of embryonic calcium provisioning patterns in viviparous squamates may not be fully explained by the eggshell calcium constraint hypothesis (Packard et al., 1977; Packard & Packard, 1984) or incipient calcium matrotrophy (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). Both hypotheses implicitly assume that viviparity equates to a lost eggshell. In one viviparous squamate, *Haldea striatula*, and in viviparous populations of two reproductively bimodal lizards, *Zootoca vivipara* and *Saiphos equalis*, the calcified eggshell is considered as a component of the placenta (Stewart, 2013). Some other viviparous squamates have transient calcified patches on their embryonic membranes (Blackburn, 1998; Heulin, 1990, 2005; Qualls, 1996) suggesting that uterine calcium secreting capabilities in early gestation may be retained in some viviparous lineages. In the case

of reversals, it remains unknown how the uterus shifts back to early calcium secretions after ovulation (Blackburn, 2015b; Griffith et al., 2015).

*(3) Embryonic calcium provisioning mechanisms*

In vertebrates, specialized tissues that recover environmental calcium and transport it into blood circulation maintain conserved mechanisms for intracellular calcium transport (Bronner 2003; Hoenderop et al., 2005). These include the uterus, chorioallantoic tissues, and yolk splanchnopleure (Bronner, 2003; Hoenderop et al., 2005; Stewart, 2013). Therefore, uterine and embryonic tissues may be pre-adapted for maternal and embryonic calcium provisioning.

In birds, a sub-compartment of the mammillary layer of the eggshell is the calcium reserve body (Chien et al., 2009), which contains microcrystals of calcite that get dissolved and transported as calcium to the embryo (Chien et al., 2009). Calcium is eroded from the eggshell by acid released from villus cavity cells (VCCs) in chorioallantoic membrane (Anderson, Gay, and Schraer, 1981; Narbaitz et al., 1981; Packard & Lohmiller, 2002; Simkiss, 1980). This increases the carbonic anhydrase activity of the cells enabling calcium to be released into the cavity between the eggshell and the chorionic epithelium, where it is taken up by capillary covering cells (CCCs) in chorioallantoic membrane (Coleman & Terepka, 1972). In some species this erosion leads to a gradual weakening of the eggshell that facilitates hatching (Chien, Hincke & McKee, 2008). In chickens, transcalcin, a calcium binding protein, is credited for the calcium transporting capacity of the chorioallantoic membrane (Tuan & Knowles, 1984; Tuan & Ono, 1986; Tuan & Scott, 1977; Tuan et al., 1978, 1986). The presence of VCCs and CCCs in the chorioallantois of viviparous squamates would indicate a known route through which calcium can be absorbed.

Transcellular calcium transport has been modeled as a three-step process involving proteins calbindin-D9K, calbindin-D28K, and the highly calcium-specific ion channels of the transient receptor potential vanilloid gene family (*TRPV5* and *TRPV6*) (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). Across vertebrates, this machinery is shared in epithelial tissues with significant roles in calcium transport (Hoenderop et al., 2005). Estrogen and vitamin D3 have regulatory roles in this process.

Calbindin-D9K, calbindin-D28K, *TRPV5*, and *TRPV6* is involved with calcium exchange in multiple organs of birds, squamates, and mammals. Broadly, activity of calbindin-D9K and/or calbindin-D28K is associated with patterns of calcium absorption in the mammalian kidney and uterus (Bindels, 1993; Luu et al., 2004), murine uterus and placenta (Lafond & Simoneau, 2006; Koo et al., 2012), and chicken duodenum and uterus (Bar, 2009b; Yang et al., 2013). In humans, calbindin-D9K and calbindin-D28K are critical to the active transport of Ca2+ across placental cells (Faulk & McIntyre, 1983; Belkacemi, Simoneau & Lafond, 2002; Belkacemi et al., 2004). A study on rats suggests that calbindin-D9K increases by over 100-fold in the last 7 days of gestation (Glazier et al., 1992), when the embryo gains the majority of calcium. *TRPV6* is involved with maternal-fetal calcium transport in mice (Suzuki et al., 2008). Increased *TRPV6* and calbindin-D28K expression occurs during eggshell formation in chickens (Yang et al., 2013). Given the involvement of these genes in both eggshell deposition and embryonic calcium transport, squamates may have exploited this pathway to support transitions. Expression of these genes during gestation or gravidity in squamates has been detected (e.g. calbindin-d9K in *Saiphos equalis*, and calbindin-d28k in *Zootoca vivipara*) (Foster et al., 2020; Recknagel et al., 2021a), and is expanded upon in the following paragraphs.

In several highly matrotrophic lizards, embryonic uptake of calcium is associated with placental expression of calbindin-D28K (Stewart et al., 2009; Stinnett et al., 2011, 2012). In both oviparous and viviparous embryos of *Zootoca vivipara*, sharp increase in calcium uptake in late development coincides with increased calbindin-D28K and PMCA by the chorioallantois (Stewart et al., 2009, 2011). In oviparous corn snakes, *Pantherophis guttatus*, expression of calbindin-D28K in the yolk-sac and chorioallantoic membrane coincides with growth of these tissues and calcium transport activity (Ecay et al., 2004). The chorioallantois of other lizards and snakes transport calcium to the embryo and express calbindin-D28K and PMCA (Blackburn, 2004; Ecay et al., 2004; Stewart et al., 2010; Stinnett et al., 2012).

Viviparous embryos of *Zootoca vivipara*, a reproductively bimodal lizard, incubated *ex utero* respond to availability of calcium by increasing expression of calbindin-D28K (Ecay et al., 2017). In this species, embryonic recognition of environmental calcium stimulates a transcellular calcium transporting mechanism and may also alter chorioallantoic membrane paracellular permeability to calcium (Ecay et al., 2017). The authors proposed that there is a calcium sensing receptor (CaSR) on chorionic epithelial cells to support this in both oviparous and viviparous *Zootoca vivipara* embryos (Ecay et al., 2017), similar to the CaSRs expressed by vertebrate cells involved in calcium homeostasis (Brennan et al., 2013).

As mentioned earlier, PMCA activity is associated with eggshell deposition in birds and oviparous squamates (Bar, Rosenberg, & Hurwitz, 1984; Hincke et al., 2012; Wasserman et al., 1991). PMCA is also crucial for calcium transport in late embryonic development in rats (Glazier et al., 1992). In viviparous scincid lizards, *Niveoscincus metallicus*, *N. ocellatus*, and *Pseudemoia spenceri*, PMCA was expressed in uterine glandular and surface epithelia during pregnancy but only *P. spenceri* expressed it throughout gestation (Herbert et al., 2006). When

PMCA was not detected by immunoblotting in the yolk splanchnopleure of *Haldea striatula*, a viviparous snake that relies predominately on yolk calcium (Stewart, 1989; Fregoso, Stewart, & Ecay, 2010), NCXs were proposed as an alternative transporter of calcium (Fregoso et al., 2012). NCXs are important for placental calcium transport in humans (Belkacemi et al., 2005).

Calciotropic hormones, those involved with calcium transport, and phosphotropic hormones, those involved with phosphorous transport, operate via an interconnected pathway (Andrukhova et al., 2016; Biber, Hernando & Forster, 2013; Blaine, Chonchol & Levi, 2015; Erben & Andrukhova, 2015). Phospho- and calciotropic hormones are important regulators of fetal serum mineral concentrations (Kovacs, 2015). Evidence from viviparous amniotes suggests that these are suitable candidates for embryonic calcium provisioning. In mice, genes encoding parathyroid hormone (*PTH*) and *PTH*-related peptide (*PTHrP*) are important regulators of placental calcium transport (Kovacs et al., 1996; Simmonds et al., 2010). A non-exhaustive list of additional candidates for embryonic calcium provisioning include fibroblast growth factor 23 (Bar, 2009a; Erben & Andrukhova, 2015; Stewart & Ecay, 2010), the annexin gene family (Matschke et al., 2006), carbonic anhydrase (Narbaitz et al., 1981; Tuan & Knowles, 1984), and calcium binding proteins (CaBPs) can be found in the referenced literature.

*(4) Discussion & future directions—calcium provisioning and parity mode evolution*

Phylogenetic frameworks enable researchers to make broader testable hypotheses about the evolutionary history of calcium provisioning in specific clades. Such a framework is proposed in section V.2 to infer ancestral parity modes in the context of calcium provisioning in amniotes. Implications gleaned from taxon-specific studies can be explored in distantly related analogous groups.

Genes involved with calcium transport in uterine and embryonic tissues have been described across mammals, birds, and reptiles. Like other amniotes, activity of calbindin-D28K and PMCA supports embryonic calcium provisioning across diverse oviparous and viviparous squamates. Their involvement with both eggshell deposition and embryonic calcium provisioning makes these particularly interesting candidates for parity mode evolution. The regulatory influence of other molecules in calcium transport, like *PTH*, *PTHrP* and NCXs has not been evaluated thoroughly in squamates. Additional reviews on mechanisms of embryonic calcium provisioning in squamates can be found in the literature (Stewart, 2013; Stewart & Ecay, 2010).

Additionally, I add a speculation. Perhaps lineages with incipient calcium matrotrophy more feasibly reverse to oviparity because of the continued role of the uterus in calcium provisioning. However, this hypothesis only holds up if maternal provisioning of calcium is not synonymous with maternal provisioning of all nutrients.

## VI. Maternal-Fetal Immune Dynamics

Medawar (1953) pointed out the paradigm between the peripheral body's normal attack response to allografts (foreign tissue) and uterine tolerance to embryos (Medawar, 1953). This was inspired by earlier work by Ray Owen (Owen, 1945). Stricter regulation of the maternal and fetal immune systems is expected for viviparous reproduction because of contact between uterine and embryonic tissues. Oviparity may pose less of an immunological challenge. Medawar suggested barriers, inertness and/or immunosuppression enable pregnancy. This formed the foundation of decades of medical research on immune dynamics between maternal, embryonic, and paternal immune factors in utero.

In recent years, there was a call for a reappraisal of Medawar's paradigm (Chaouat, 2010, 2016; Moffett & Loke, 2004, 2006; Mor et al., 2011; Stadtmauer & Wagner, 2020b; Yoshizawa 2016). Moffett & Loke (2006) caution against conceptualizing embryos as analogs of allografts. To my knowledge, this perspective has yet to reach the evolutionary literature on squamate parity mode evolution (Foster et al., 2020; Graham et al., 2011; Gao et al., 2019; Murphy & Thompson, 2011; van Dyke, Brandley, & Thompson, 2014; Murphy, Thompson, & Belov, 2009; Recknagel et al., 2021a). Importantly, challenges to Medawar's paradigm do not preclude immunological responses to viviparity. They simply suggest that the immune environment of the uterus is uniquely evolved to support exposure to foreign tissue.

The uterine immune system has a distinct evolutionary history from the periphery. It enables cooperative dynamics with foreign tissues. It supports fertilization and early embryonic development. This should have started evolving, distinct from the periphery, since internal fertilization first originated. To contextualize this, I discuss the changing landscape of immunological research at the maternal-fetal interface and what it means in the context of amniote parity mode evolution. Overall, I hope readers consider how the uterus evolved to support internal gestation, and which model systems may be appropriate to investigate this.

Most literature on maternal-fetal immune dynamics limits itself to mammals. Squamates may serve as a better comparative model for understanding the evolution of the uterine immune system. Active research on the peripheral reptilian immune system (Zimmerman et al., 2010, 2020) and uterine immune activity in squamates (Graham et al., 2011; Hendrawan et al., 2017; Murphy et al., 2009; Paulesu et al. 1995, 2008, 2005) will support future insights on this.

*(1) Comparing amniote immune systems*

Cellular components of the innate immune system are conserved across jawed vertebrates (Uribe et al., 2011; Zimmerman et al., 2010). The general machinery of the adaptive immune system is ancient despite divergences and convergences across all domains of life (Ghosh et al., 2011; Morales et al., 2017; Müller et al., 2018; Rimer et al., 2014). Diversification of antigen receptor genes likely occurred independently in a lineage-specific fashion (Boehm et al., 2018). Compared to mammals, the avian immune system requires less antigen (Larsson et al., 1998). Birds also have faster but shorter antibody responses, potentially due to their higher body temperatures (Zimmerman, 2010).

Reptiles have the same general components of the mammalian immune system (Zimmerman, 2020). However, the reptilian immune system may not fit neatly into the two arms of mammalian immune systems—innate and adaptive (Zimmerman, 2010; 2020). Expanding upon this is beyond the scope of this review, but it is worth considering in future evolutionary research. Squamates may serve as a better comparative model for understanding the evolution of the uterine immune system. Active research on the peripheral reptilian immune system (Zimmerman et al., 2010, 2020) and uterine immune activity in squamates (Graham et al., 2011; Hendrawan et al., 2017; Murphy et al., 2009; Paulesu et al. 1995, 2008, 2005) will support future insights. I refer readers to articles by Zimmerman et al. (2010, 2020) and Ghorai et al. (2018), and the book by Williams (2012) for more information on the avian immune system.

*(2) Medawar's paradigm*

Tolerance toward the foreign fetus was postulated to occur through immunological inertness, immunosuppression or immunotolerance mechanisms (Medawar, 1953). Theoretically, immunotolerance could be established if there are relatively small quantities of alloantigens

present, resulting in regulatory responses rather than activating responses (Pradeu, 2011). Contradicting this, the larger the alloantigen difference between the mother and embryo the bigger and healthier the placentae is in rats (Chaouat et al., 2010). In humans, divergent HLA profiles between mother and embryo do not lead to detrimental immune responses (Tilburgs, Scherjon, & Claas, 2010). Instead, cooperative inflammatory responses between maternal and fetal tissues support reproduction (Stadtmauer et al., 2020a). In humans, microchimeric cell populations, presence of cells from one individual in another genetically distinct individual, are now considered a normal expectation of pregnancy (Nelson, 2012).

In his 1991 Nobel Lecture, Medawar acknowledged that maternal and embryonic tissues have regular exposure to alloantigens (Medawar, 1991). It has become clear that the maternal immune system actively responds to fetal alloantigen rather than responding solely with ignorance or anergy (Arck & Hecher, 2013). Neither maternal immunosuppression/privilege nor embryonic inertness/immaturity fully explain immune dynamics during gestation in mammals, including those with the simple epitheliochorial placentation (Chaouat et al., 2010; Chavan, Griffith & Wagner, 2017; Moffett & Loke, 2004, 2006; Stadtmauer & Wagner, 2020a).

*(3) Perspectives on the evolution of the uterine immune system*

Viviparous reproduction existed eons before the origin of mammals and, to my knowledge, no evidence suggests there was immune conflict within these taxa (Chaouat, 2016). Placentrophy existed as far back as the invertebrate clade Bryozoa (Ostrovsky, 2013; Schwaha et al., 2019), suggesting an ancient history for supportive maternal-fetal immune dynamics. Differing from Medawar's paradigm, Polly Matzinger, who proposed the 'danger model' for the immune system

(Matzinger, 2007), wrote “Reproduction cannot be a danger. It does not make evolutionary sense” (Chaouat, 2016).

In mammals, immunological cells at the maternal-fetal interface may not function through self-non-self-discrimination, as they are understood to function in the rest of the body (Chaouat, 2016; Moffett & Loke 2004, 2006). The ‘maternal-fetal interface’ may be better conceptualized as ‘maternal-fetal intra-action’ given the dynamics between maternal and fetal immune systems in mammals (Yoshizawa, 2016). It is unclear if these insights apply to other viviparous amniotes.

In mammals, immune factors in the uterus and placenta appear to be specifically evolved to support maternal-fetal immune dynamics. Several cell types have unique functions and/or phenotypes in utero—uterine NK (uNK) cells, uterine macrophages, uterine T regulatory cells (Faas & de Vos, 2017; Mold et al., 2008, 2010; Mold & McCune, 2011). An immunosuppressive antigen, HLA-G, is almost exclusively expressed by trophoblasts (Faulk & Temple, 1976; Kovats et al., 1990; Rajagopalan & Long, 2012; Rouas-Freiss et al., 1997). Taken from an evolutionary perspective, this suggests that the uterine immune system in viviparous mammals evolved unique responses to allogenic tissues that differ from the periphery. Whether the evolution of this system predates mammals remains to be explored, to my knowledge.

It is suggested that viviparous reproduction is immunologically compatible in species with less active adaptive immune system, like sharks (Chaouat, 2016). In these clades, innate immune cells, like uNK cells, may be sufficient to regulate immune responses during pregnancy (Moffett & Loke, 2004; Chaouat, 2016). Given that there is an unclear distinction between the innate and adaptive immune system in reptiles (Zimmerman, 2020), determining immunological difficulty of evolving viviparity in squamates requires further investigation.

In uterine tissue of oviparous and viviparous skinks maternal antigens are expressed prior to and during gestation and gravidity (Murphy et al., 2009), but the viviparous species in the study have a unique expression profile of MHC antigens which may 'hide' the embryo from the maternal immune system (Murphy et al., 2009). Similarly, in a reproductively bimodal skink, *Saiphos equalis*, both oviparous and viviparous gestation is associated with expression of MHC genes (Foster et al., 2020). Regardless of parity mode, *S. equalis* expresses genes associated with immunocompetence, including MHC genes including *H2-EA* (Foster et al., 2020). The similar profile between the oviparous and viviparous state is attributed to the use of very long egg retention utilized by oviparous *S. equalis* (Foster et al., 2020). This highlights that extended embryonic retention is accompanied with immunological responses in utero, which is relevant to the EER model on amniote origins.

Some of these genes expressed by *S. equalis* are also expressed in viviparous *Chalcides ocellatus* during gestation including complement component genes (C3, C9) and MHC genes (Brandley et al., 2012; Foster et al., 2020). The majority of immune genes expressed during gestation/gravidity in *S. equalis* have immunoglobulin receptor binding functions (Foster et al., 2020), an important feature of eutherian pregnancy that prevents rejection of the fetus through actions of the maternal innate immune system (Alijotas-Reig, Llurba, Gris, 2014)). In another reproductively bimodal skink, *Zootoca vivipara*, immune system response genes are enriched in the set of genes under divergent selection in oviparous and viviparous genomes (Recknagel et al., 2021a).

*(4) Implications of the reptilian immune system and morphology on parity mode evolution*

Ectothermic reptiles may inherently have a more tolerogenic uterine environment compared to mammals due to their slower antibody response. It can take up to six weeks to reach peak concentrations (Ingram & Molyneux, 1983; Grey, 1963; Marchalonis et al., 1969; Pye et al., 2001; Origgi et al., 2001; Work et al., 2000). A slower metabolism also makes several reptiles more tolerogenic to pathogens (Ghorai & Priyam, 2018).

During pregnancy in the viviparous skink, *Chalcides ocellatus*, there is a reduced response to in vitro exposure to mitogens concanavalin A (Con A), phytohemagglutinin (PHA), and *Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharide (LPS) (Saad & El Deeb, 1990). Oviparous lizards exhibit immune activation tradeoffs during reproductive cycles (Cox, Peaden, & Cox, 2015; Durso & French, 2018; French, Johnston, & Moore, 2007; Uller, Isaksson, & Olsson, 2006).

In the majority of viviparous squamates, the eggshell membrane is absorbed during pregnancy (Blackburn, 1993). In mammals, epitheliochorial placentation (the most superficial and non-invasive placenta type) is sufficient to cause immunorecognition from the mother. Specialized placental cells, trophoblasts, may be more common in other viviparous vertebrates than previously recognized (Blackburn, 2015a). For example, a gene with fusogenic properties characteristics of trophoblast syncytins was recently identified in the *Mabuya* lizard placenta (Cornelis et al, 2017). In mammals, trophoblasts are antigen presenting and actively participate in maternal-fetal immune dynamics.

A few viviparous squamates have placentas with characteristics similar to placentas found in eutherian mammals—syncytialized cells layers, specialized zones such as areolae and placentomes, or cellular invasion of maternal tissues by the fetus (Blackburn & Flemming, 2012; Jerez & Ramírez-Pinilla, 2001; Vieira et al., 2007). The increased contact here may require more

tightly regulated immune dynamics at the maternal-fetal interface compared to other viviparous squamates.

*(5) The inflammation paradox*

In mammals, implantation evolved from an ancestral inflammatory attachment reaction (Griffith, Chavan et al., 2017). Inflammation is the most crucial system to support implantation, but it is also the greatest threat to the continuation of pregnancy (Chavan et al., 2017). This phenomenon is called the inflammation paradox. In humans, immune cells including uterine macrophages, T cells of multiple subtypes, uterine natural killer (uNK) cells, dendritic cells, and natural killer T (NKT) cells increase until implantation and remain abundant in the uterus throughout first trimester (Bulmer et al., 1991; Bulmer, Williams & Lash, 2010). Early implantation in humans is characterized by high pro-inflammatory T helper (Th)-1 cells and cytokines (IL-6, IL-8, and TNFα) (Yoshinaga, 2008). The exploitation of inflammatory mechanisms for eutherian implantation and the shift toward non-inflammatory activity to maintain pregnancy may have been key in enabling extended embryonic retention of eutherians (Griffith, Chavan et al., 2017).

How the inflammation paradox applies to viviparous squamates is unclear, given that placentation in squamates and mammals in not homologous (Griffith, Van Dyke, & Thompson, 2013). In extrauterine pregnancies of mammals with non-invasive placentas, the embryo will invade extrauterine tissue because it is not inhibited by uterine secretions (Vogel, 2005; Samuel & Perry, 1972). However, in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, a viviparous skink that also has a non-invasive placenta, extrauterine pregnancy does not result in invasive implantation of extrauterine tissues (Griffith, Van Dyke, & Thompson, 2013). The inherent invasive nature of mammalian

embryos outside of the uterus, compared to the non-invasive nature of viviparous squamate embryos studied thus far, suggests that the parent-offspring conflict and the inflammation paradox may be less pronounced in viviparous squamates compared to viviparous mammals.

*(6) Inertness and barriers at the maternal-fetal interface*

The uterine environment is not inert or sterile (Agostinis et al., 2019; Erlebacher, 2013; Moffett & Loke, 2006; Munoz-Suano, Hamilton, & Betz, 2011; Murphy, Thompson, & Belov, 2009; Yoshimura, Okamoto, & Tamura, 1997). In humans, the decidual layer of the uterus during pregnancy is comprised of ~40% leukocytes (Ander, Diamond, & Coyne, 2019; Manaster & Mandelboim, 2010). This cellular subpopulation has 70% uNK cells, 10-20% antigen presenting cells (APCs) including macrophages and dendritic cells, and 3-10% T cells of several subtypes (Abrahams et al., 2004; Hanna et al., 2006; Kämmerer et al., 2006; Le Bouteiller & Piccinni, 2008; Liu et al., 2017; Manaster & Mandelboim, 2010; Moffett-King, 2002; Moffett & Loke, 2006; Roussev et al., 2008). There is an abundance of decidual large granular lymphocytes (LGLs), CD3-NK cells and CD3+ activated cytotoxic T cells, in the human uterus, that have cytotoxic properties and produce cytokines, and these are affected by fetal MHC molecules (Rieger, 2002).

Birds also have immunocompetent cells in their oviducts. T and B cells are present in chicken ovary where they are stimulated by estrogen (Barua & Yoshimura, 1999; Withanage et al., 2003; Zettergren & Cutlan, 1992). Other immunocompetent cells in the chicken oviduct include IgG+, IgA+ and CD3+ (Yoshimura, Okamoto, & Tamura, 1997). Immune competent cells located throughout the mucosal tissue of avian oviductal segments including macrophages,

antigen presenting cells (APCs) expressing MHC class II antigens, helper T cells and cytotoxic T cells, and premature B cells (Das, Isobe, & Yoshimura, 2008).

Inert barriers between maternal and fetal tissues may 'hide' the embryo. In oviparous taxa, the eggshell may serve as a barrier. However, the antimicrobial properties of the eggshell matrix in birds demonstrate that even the eggshell is not inert. The FAS ligand, also called APO-1 or CD95, in humans and rodent embryonic tissue was proposed to serve as a barrier because it causes apoptosis of surrounding maternal immune cells (Kayisli et al., 2003; Makrigiannakis et al., 2008).

Medawar suggested that an impermeable placenta strictly regulates molecular exchanges, preventing rejection of the embryo (Medawar, 1991). Synctiotrophoblasts lack cellular junctions and thus it was postulated to serve as this barrier (Ander et al., 2019). However, the growing data on bidirectional cellular traffic of APCs, even in mammals with noninvasive placentas, rejected this hypothesis (Bakkour et al., 2014; Burlingham & Bracamonte-Baran, 2015; Fujiki et al., 2008; Turin et al., 2007).

*(7) T cell populations and mammalian viviparity*

In mammals, immune-dynamics at the maternal-fetal interface are established through innate and adaptive immune responses. There is a delicate balance between ratios of Th1, Th2, Th17, Tregs and memory T cells at the maternal-fetal interface in eutherian mammals during gestation (Chaouat et al., 1997; Kieffer et al., 2019; Peck & Mellins, 2010; Saito et al., 2010; Wu et al., 2014). A shift in utero from T helper type 1 (Th1) cells to T helper type 2 (Th2) cells during gestation in mammals equates to a shift from pro-inflammation to anti-inflammation. The galectin proteins, GAL-13 and GAL-14, expressed by syncytiotrophoblasts, bind to T cells

where they inhibit activation, induce apoptosis, and enhance interleukin-8 (IL-8) production (Balogh et al., 2019).

Growing research is revealing the central role of Tregs at the maternal-fetal interface during pregnancy in mammals (Teles et al., 2013; Wienke et al., 2019). Tregs play a central role in immunosuppression in mammals (Attias, Al-Aubodah, & Piccirillo, 2019). Differentiation of Tregs is governed by the transcription factor, *FOXP3* (Ramsdell & Rudensky, 2020). Alloantigen-dependent, uterine T cell signaling, and immunocompetent embryonic cells and their products facilitate enhanced regulatory phenotypes of immune cells overall (Ander et al., 2019).

The T-cell dependent adaptive immune system of mammals is unique. This may have prompted their intricate balance of Treg mediators of immunotolerance at the maternal-fetal interface (Chaouat, 2016). Birds rely more heavily on B cells. In non-avian reptiles, T helper cells are functional, but the presence and function of other T cell subsets is unclear (Zimmerman, 2020; Zimmerman, Vogel, & Bowden, 2010). The potential role of T cells and Tregs in viviparous squamate gestation should not be discounted. Treg-like cells have been identified in a pufferfish, *Tetraodon nigroviridis* (Wen et al., 2011), suggesting that Tregs may have an ancient evolutionary history.

*(8) Progesterone, cytokines, and maternal-fetal immune dynamics*

In addition to the role of progesterone in uterine quiescence (embryonic retention) and hepatic vitellogenesis (nutrient provisioning), it also plays a role in maternal-fetal immune dynamics. In the uterus of pregnant mammals, progesterone concentrations are associated with altered B cell immunoglobin secretion, inhibition of NK-cell mediated cytotoxicity and the shift from Th1 (pro-inflammatory) to Th2 (anti-inflammatory) dominated immune responses

(Druckmann & Druckmann, 2005). Progesterone is also associated with immunomodulatory effects (Ortega Brown et al., 1990). During gestation in *Agkistrodon piscivorus*, a viviparous pit viper, progesterone concentrations are associated with decreased complement performance (Graham et al., 2011), a portion of the immune system that promotes inflammation, among other immune functions.

In humans, progesterone induced protein (PIBF) is transported by placental extravillous trophoblasts to maternal lymphocytes causing the induction of interleukin-10 (IL-10) production, contributing to the Th2 dominant responses (Szekeres-Bartho, Šućurović, & Mulac-Jeričević, 2018). IL-10 is a potent anti-inflammatory cytokine that is produced by multiple cell types (Zimmerman, Bowden, & Vogel, 2014). It is associated with Th2 response, and it inhibits Th1 responses. The phenotype of uterine macrophages is affected by trophoblasts when they secrete IL-10 and macrophage colony-stimulating factor (M-CSF) (Svensson-Arvelund et al., 2021). IL-10 inhibits IFN-γ and increases in response to infection in chickens (Giansanti, Giardi, & Botti, 2006; Rothwell et al. 2004). In the uterus of the oviparous skink, *Lampropholis guichenoti*, during gravidity and non-gravidity, IL-10 is expressed (Griffith et al., 2016).

Proinflammatory cytokines may be downregulated during reproductive periods to limit maladaptive immune responses to the foreign fetus (Zimmerman, Vogel, & Bowden, 2010). In mammals, IL-1 allows release of hormones in human trophoblasts (Petraglia et al., 1990; Masuhiro et al., 1990; Yagel et al., 1989), facilitates implantation (Haimovici, Hill, & Anderson, 1991; Hill, 1992; Tartakovsky & Ben-Yair, 1991), and influences the initiation of labor (Romero et al., 1989, 1992). Regulation of the proinflammatory cytokines tumor necrosis factor (TNF) and interleukin 1B (IL-1β) is of particular importance in eutherian pregnancy (Haider & Knöfler, 2009; Paulesu, Romagnoli, & Bigliardi, 2005; Saito et al., 2010; Tayade et al., 2006).

The uterine tissue of two reproductively bimodal squamates—viviparous individuals of *Chalcides chalcides,* and oviparous and viviparous individuals of *Zootoca vivipara*—express IL-1β (Paulesu et al., 1995, 2005; Romagnoli et al., 2003). In the uterus of the viviparous skink, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii,* during gestation regulation of TNF and IL-1β at the transcriptional and post-translation levels, respectively, may reduce inflammation (Hendrawan et al., 2017). The pro-inflammatory function of IL-1β in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* may play a role developing a more complex placenta (Hendrawan et al., 2017). The placenta of *Chalcides chalcides* expresses pro-inflammatory cytokines, IL-1α and IL-1β, at specific times during gestation (Paulesu et al., 1995). During gestation, *Chalcides ocellatus* also differentially expresses 27 other interleukins and interleukin related products (Brandley et al., 2012).

The expression of IL-34 in a marsupial, the fat-tailed dunnart, during pre-implantation (Whittington et al., 2018) may have an immunosuppressive function to help tolerate potential contact of maternal and fetal tissues when the embryonic shell coat disintegrates (Lindau et al., 2015). In chickens, IL-34 regulates Th1 and Th17 cytokine production (Truong et al., 2018). During gestation in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii,* IL-16 and IL-1α are expressed in addition to three receptors for Th17 family cytokines—IL-17RA, IL-17RC, and IL-17RA (Griffith, Brandley, et al., 2016, 2017). In the yolk sac of *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* during pregnancy interleukin related molecules, *ILDR1*, *IRAK1*, and *SIGIRR*, are differentially expressed (Griffith et al., 2016). This profile suggests the presence of tricellular tight junctions and/or tricellulin (Higashi et al., 2013; Ikenouchi et al., 2005), and regulation of toll-like receptors (TLRs) and/or IL-1R signaling (Kawagoe et al., 2008; Lin, Lo, & Wu, 2010; Muzio et al., 1997).

*(9) The major histocompatibility complex and maternal-fetal immune dynamics*

A substantial amount of literature on maternal-fetal immune dynamics was focuses on uNK cells. Uterine NK cells have a distinct phenotype and function from peripheral NK cells. They have several activating receptors (Manaster & Mandelboim, 2010) but do not exert cytolytic functions on embryonic trophoblasts that they are in contact with (King, Birkby, & Loke, 1989). Allorecognition of embryonic placental cells by uNK cells is a key regulator of the maternal-fetal immune mechanisms that support placentation in mammals (Moffett & Colucci, 2014). When cells lose their ability to express any HLAs, uNK cells are shown to kill them (Hunt et al., 2005; Ishitani et al., 2003; King, Allen et al., 2000).

In humans, expression of the classical MHC class I (C-MHCI) molecule HLA-C, and nonclassical MHC class I (NC-MHCI) molecules HLA-E, HLA-F and HLA-G on trophoblasts inhibit uNK cell-mediated cytotoxicity (Hunt et al., 2003; King, Burrows et al., 2000). Differing from this, mismatched HLA-C profiles trigger rejection of the transplanted organs (Petersdorf et al., 2014). Selection for balanced polymorphisms in HLA-C alleles and their killer immunoglobin receptors (KIRs) is proposed to be driven by reproductive success, rather than immune recognition of pathogens (Trowsdale & Betz, 2006). Dimorphisms of HLA-C emerged recently within primates (Adams & Parham, 2001).

Similar patterns in MHC profiles have been explored in other viviparous amniotes. C-MHCI antigen, H2-K, is expressed on giant trophoblast cells of mice and this is attributed to trophoblast-induced uterine vasculature transformation (Arcellana-Panlilio & Schultz, 1994; ChatterJee-Hasrouni & Lala, 1982; Hedley et al., 1989; King et al., 1987; Sellens, Jenkinson, & Billington, 1978). H2-D antigen is co-expressed with H2-K in virtually all their other nucleated cells (Madeja et al., 2011). However, H2-K expressing trophoblasts lack H2-D expression. This

parallels the expression patterns of C-MHC molecules at the maternal-fetal interface in humans and may be an evolutionarily conserved pattern (Madeja et al., 2011).

In humans, NC-MHCI molecule, HLA-G, is especially tolerogenic (Carosella et al., 2015; González et al., 2012; Hviid et al., 2004; Kovats et al., 1990). In adults, HLA-G is almost exclusively expressed by fetal trophoblasts compared to adult cells (Faulk & Temple, 1976; King, Burrows et al., 2000; Kovats et al., 1990; Rajagopalan & Long, 2012; Rouas-Freiss et al., 1997). It supports immunotolerance at the maternal-fetal interface (Rebmann et al., 2014). The role of HLA-G in supporting tolerogenic responses to organ transplants appears to be an exploitation of its role in immunotolerance in the utero during pregnancy (Rebmann et al., 2014). HLA-G is upregulated by several molecules that serve essential roles during gestation including progesterone (Yie, Xiao, & Librach, 2006; Yie et al., 2006), IFN-α, IFN-β, and IFN-γ (Rebmann et al. 2003; Lefebvre et al., 2001; Ugurel et al., 2001; Yang, Geraghty, & Hunt, 1995), and IL-10 and TGF-β (Cadet et al., 1995; Moreau et al., 1999).

A similar NC-MHCI gene to HLA-G exists in horses (Davies et al., 2006) where it likely functions to protect the embryo from NK-cell mediated attack (Ott et al., 2014). NC-MHC molecules with similar structure to HLA-G are also found in Rhesus monkeys (Boyson et al., 1997) and baboons (Stern et al. 1987). Mice have two NC-MHCI genes that are expressed on the surface of their placentas and on pre-implanted embryos (Sipes et al., 1996).

In the gestating uterus of the viviparous skink, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, four putative C-MHCI and two putative NC-MHCI molecules are expressed (Murphy, Thompson, & Belov, 2009). This pattern resembles the C-MHCI and NC-MHCI expression profiles of mammals, suggesting that this viviparous skink utilizes a similar physiological mechanism to 'hide' the embryo (Murphy, Thompson, & Belov, 2009). One of the putative NC-MHCI genes (Psen-

160Ut/Psen-78G) has a substitution at position 150 where a tryptophan is substituted for a leucine (Murphy, Thompson, & Belov, 2009). When Psen-160Ut/Psen-78G was aligned to NC-MHCI genes of vertebrates ranging from fish to eutherian mammals, tryptophan was conserved at position 150 except in Psen-160Ut/Psen-78G and HLA-G (Murphy, Thompson, & Belov, 2009). Whether this reflects an evolutionary history associated with immune tolerance at the maternal-fetal interface in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* requires further investigation.

MHCI genes are also expressed in reproductive tissues of oviparous skinks (*Ctenotus taeniolatus* and *Lampropholis guichenoti*) during non-reproductive periods and during late gravidity (Murphy, Thompson, & Belov, 2009). A similar pattern is found in viviparous skinks *Eulamprus tympanum*, *Niveoscincus metallicus*, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* and the reproductively bimodal skink *Saiphos equalis* which all express MHCI genes at non-reproductive periods and during late pregnancy/gravidity (Murphy, Thompson, & Belov, 2009). MHC gene H2-EA is also expressed during gestation with long egg retention in *Saiphos equalis*.

The butyrophilin subfamily 1 member A (*BTN1A1*) is located in the MHCI region of the genome in mammals (Trowsdale, 2011). *BTN1A1* is differentially expressed in the uterus during gestation in a viviparous lizard, *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley et al., 2012). *BTN1A1* may have important antimicrobial properties in chicken eggshells (Mann, Maček, & Olsen, 2006). In mammals *BTN1A1* is the major protein associated with fat droplets in milk (Jeong et al., 2009).

(10) *Microchimerism and maternal-fetal immune dynamics*

Billingham, Brent and Medawar suggested the concept of actively acquired immunologic tolerance during pregnancy 70 years ago (Billingham, Brent, & Medawar, 1953; Ribatti, 2015). Subsequent research over the following decades revealed that substantial transfer of proteins,

parasites and even immunologically active cells occurs between mother and embryo (Adams & Nelson, 2004; Axiak-Bechtel et al., 2013; Bakkour et al., 2014; Burlingham, 2010; Fujiki et al., 2008; Gitlin et al., 1965; Khosrotehrani et al., 2005; Owen, 1945; Turin et al., 2007). Microchimerism, where there is <0.1% donor chimeras in host tissue, is relatively pervasive among eutherians during pregnancy. It plays a role in establishing tolerance to non-inherited antigens. For example, cell populations from the mother that are transferred into embryonic lymph nodes enable the establishment of embryonic Tregs that are tolerogenic toward non-inherited maternal antigens (Mold et al., 2008).

Microchimeric cellular populations are transferred across all placental types (Axiak-Bechtel et al., 2013; Bakkour et al., 2014; Fujiki et al., 2008; Khosrotehrani et al., 2005; Turin et al., 2007). Fetal and maternal cells persist for decades after birth across a range of tissues in mother and offspring, respectively (Adams & Nelson, 2004; Bakkour et al., 2014; Bayes-Genis et al., 2005; Bianchi et al., 1996; Evans et al., 1999; Jonsson et al., 2008; Stevens et al., 2004). There is even a call in the immunology literature to shift from the conventional paradigm of "self vs other" to instead consider the "self" as inherently chimeric (Nelson, 2012). Given that epitheliochorial placentation is sufficient to illicit microchimeric cell populations, the occurrence of similar bidirectional cellular traffic is a reasonable possibility in viviparous squamates.

*(11) Paternal alloantigens*

Under tenants gleaned from transplant medicine, the maternal immune system would illicit an attack response as early as insemination when maternal tissues are exposed to paternal alloantigens (Borziak et al., 2016; Schumacher & Zenclussen, 2015; Seavey & Mosmann, 2006). Instead, maternal cells immunologically recognize them at this time without attack (Schumacher

& Zenclussen, 2015; Seavey & Mosmann, 2006; Zenclussen et al., 2010). Treg expansion, a process with major influence on maternal-fetal immunotolerance in mammals, is proposed to be driven by several different factors found in seminal plasma (Baratelli et al., 2005; Teles et al., 2013). Mothers may maintain fetal-specific Tregs with memory of the paternal alloantigens (Zenclussen et al., 2010), expediting Treg response in future pregnancies with the same father (Rowe et al., 2012).

Alloantigen exposure at the time of insemination is not restricted to mammals. Seminal fluid of chickens contains two MHC I paternal alloantigens and one MHC II alloantigen (Borziak et al., 2016). It also contains proteins involved in immunity and antimicrobial defenses (Borziak et al., 2016). In hens, evidence suggests that a protective local immunity to pathogens is established after exposure to semen but the mechanisms for this remain unclear (Reiber & Conner, 1995; Reiber, Conner, & Bilgili, 1995).

In mammals, paternal alloantigens and cytokines in seminal fluid drive immune tolerance (Schjenken & Robertson, 2014). Mammalian seminal plasma contains immune-factors (Kelly, 1995; Schjenken & Robertson, 2014)—TGF-β (Breuss et al., 1993; Chu & Kawinski, 1998; Slater & Murphy, 1999), IL-8 (Gutsche et al., 2003), and soluble IL-2 receptor (Srivastava, Lippes, & Srivastava, 1996), prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) and 19-hydroxyprostaglandin E (19-hydroxy PGE) (Denison et al., 1999), soluble tumor necrosis factor (TNF) receptors (Liabakk et al., 1993), receptors for the Fc portion of γ-globulin, spermine (Evans, Lee, & Flugelman, 1995), and complement inhibitors (Kelly, 1995). In horses and pigs, respectively, the proteins CRISP3 (Doty et al., 2011), PSP-I and PSP-II (Rodriguez-Martinez et al., 2010), act as signaling agents in seminal fluid.

Secretions of growth factors, cytokines and chemokines from cervical and endometrial tissues immediately following insemination generates a proinflammatory environment that likely aids in implantation. In the utero-vaginal junction of chickens and the utero-tubal junction of pigs, expression of several genes were shared following mating compared to non-mating and these genes were involved with immune-modulation (*IFIT5*, *IFI16*, *MMP27*, *ADAMTS3*, *MMP3*, *MMP12*) and pH-regulation (*SLC16A2*, *SLC4A9*, *SLC13A1*, *SLC35F1*, *ATP8B3*, *ATP13A3*), a process essential for implantation (Atikuzzaman et al., 2017, 2015). Instead of mounting an attack, it appears that the uterine immune system and paternal genes work cooperatively to support pregnancy in mammals and gravidity in birds. Whether this applies to reptiles, and how it may influence immune dynamics involved with squamate parity mode evolution, deserves investigation.

*(12) Discussion and future directions—maternal-fetal immune dynamics & the evolution of parity modes*

Immune processes appear to be important for both oviparity and viviparity—as evidenced here, in part, by overlapping expression profiles of immune genes in female reproductive tissues of chickens and pigs, expression of paternal antigens in avian seminal fluid, and uterine expression of maternal antigens in oviparous and viviparous skinks. This highlights the scientific advances made since Medawar's paradigm, when embryos were treated as analogs to allografts. Nonetheless, viviparity is associated with complex immune dynamics between maternal, fetal, and paternal tissues.

Overall, evolving appropriate immunological responses is one hurdle of transitions to viviparity in squamates. This is evidenced by the unique MHC expression profiles identified in

some viviparous skinks compared to oviparous relatives (Murphy et al., 2009); and the detection of divergent selection in immune response genes in viviparous and oviparous *Zootoca vivipara* (Recknagel et al., 2021a). Labile parity modes in squamates may be supported if they are more heavily reliant on the innate immune system for reproduction. However, reptiles may not have distinguished innate and adaptive immune systems (Zimmerman et al., 2020).

Changes to genes that serve overlapping functions across the Main Five may have a disproportionate influence on transitions between parity modes. In this section I reviewed two molecules, *TGF*-β and progesterone, that exert influence on multiple Main Five categories. Progesterone influences uterine quiescence (embryonic retention), hepatic vitellogenesis (nutrient provisioning) and regulation of inflammatory responses in utero (maternal-fetal immune dynamics). Genes in the TGF-β family play a role in placental development and maternal-fetal immune dynamics. TGF-β family is implicated in placental development in eutherians (Hempstock et al., 2004; Caniggia et al., 2000; Lafontaine et al., 2011). A TGF-β receptor protein (TGFBR1) was associated with placental development in *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* (Gao et al., 2019). In humans TGF-β upregulates tolerogenic HLA-G in utero and is an immune factor in mammalian seminal fluid. Multiple genes in the TGF-β family are also differentially expressed during gestation in other viviparous lizards, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* and *Saiphos equalis* (Foster et al., 2020; Griffith et al., 2016). Examining the functions of TGF-β and progesterone across other amniotes may reveal insights into how these molecules influence the evolution of parity modes.

In mammals, inflammation appears to be involved with two of the Main Five processes—regulation of maternal-fetal immune dynamics and embryonic retention. It is intriguing to consider the implications this has for the interconnectedness of the Main Five. Greater

interconnectedness would suggest that changes to few genes involved with the Main Five could cause a cascading effect to support more labile transitions between parity modes.

Implantation and parturition in therian mammals evolved from a shared inflammatory attachment reaction (Hansen et al., 2017). The process of implantation has important implications for maternal-fetal exchanges of inorganic and organic material and maternal-fetal immune dynamics. Given that inflammation is associated with implantation and parturition implicates it in gas, water, and nutrient provisioning (including calcium here), maternal-fetal immune dynamics and length of embryonic retention. However, implantation in mammals and viviparous squamates is not homologous (Griffith, Van Dyke, & Thompson, 2013). Therefore, it is difficult to make inferences about how substantial the influence of inflammation is on the evolution of parity modes in squamates. Nonetheless, the abundant literature on uterine inflammatory processes during human pregnancy and the evolution of inflammatory processes that supported the evolution of viviparity in mammals (Challis et al., 2009; Chavan, Griffith, & Wagner, 2017; Mor et al., 2011; Griffith, Chavan et al., 2017; Stadtmauer & Wagner, 2020a) serve as indispensable resources for exploring the role of inflammation in squamate viviparity. I resist expanding on this further. I suspect that the immune system plays a central role in dictating the plasticity of parity modes. However, further work is necessary to validate this.

## VII. Conclusions

(1) Through holistic consideration of the unique complexity of parity mode evolution, within the context of genomic and transcriptomic studies across interdisciplinary fields, this

review provided a new perspective on the history of parity mode transitions in amniotes and squamates. The overlapping activity of immune genes in utero, genes for calcium transport, placentation, and hormonal regulation across mammals, birds, and reptiles hint at discoveries to be made. There is a fascinating history to the evolutionary physiology and genomics of reproduction in amniotes that is ripe for downstream research.

(2) Changes to gene(s) or physiological processes associated with more than one of the Main Five should disproportionately influence parity mode evolution—*SLC* gene superfamily, TGF-β, *BMPR1B*, progesterone, *PMCA*, calbindin-D28K, *SPP1*, sustained functioning of the corpora lutea and inflammation, and the genes associated with both gestation length and eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Recknagel et al., 2021a).

(3) Growing evidence in the medical literature suggests that immune system interactions at the maternal-fetal interface in mammals did not evolve simply through immunotolerance, evasion, immunosuppression, or immunological barriers (Chaouat, 2016; Chavan, Griffith, & Wagner, 2017; Moffett & Loke, 2004, 2006). Instead, maternal-fetal immune dynamics have a deep evolutionary history that enables both embryo and mother to interact cooperatively (Yoshizawa, 2016). Viviparity and extended embryonic retention are assuredly associated with immunological responses across amniotes, including squamates (e.g. Foster et al., 2020). Oviparous birds and squamates are also known to differentially express genes during gravidity, with one exception to my knowledge, *Lampropholis guichenoti* (Griffith et al., 2016).

(4) Compared to viviparous endothermic amniotes, ectothermy likely influences parity mode evolution differently because it entails slower antibody responses and a greater reliance on climatic conditions for embryonic development. This and the Cold Climate

Hypothesis are likely relevant to the origin of the amniotic egg and squamate parity mode evolution. Climatic shifts during the origin of amniotes should be explored for their consistency with the EER model.

(5) Two new mechanisms for transitions between oviparity and viviparity, without necessitating intermediate stages, stand out from the cumulative research on the Main Five. These are presented here (Conclusions 6 and 7) as tools to be broadened and challenged with the goal of advancing scientific insight on the subject.

(6) The genomics and physiology of amniote parity mode evolution does not preclude an origin of viviparity in the MRCA of Lepidosaurs. I propose the following mechanism—a change to the phenotype or function of mammillary knobs occurred in the MRCA of Lepidosaurs, instantaneously preventing calcium carbonate deposition (basal cap hypothesis); the eggshell loss enabled uterine exposure to chorioallantoic progesterone production (extending embryonic retention) and incipient calcium matrotrophy (supporting embryonic development); parturition occurred via 1) placental progesterone withdrawal or 2) overdistension of the uterus triggers contractions. This is one way to imagine viviparity evolving in the MRCA of Lepidosaurs.

    a. Hypothesis testing: If the genes that code for the KS-proteoglycan, “mammillan”, that makes up mammillary knobs are absent or non-functional across squamates and tuatara, then this would support the basal cap hypothesis. To test this hypothesis, the genes must be identified in Archelosaur genomes and proteomes. Additionally, ancestral state reconstructions on the eggshell and eggshell membrane should be generated across oviparous and viviparous Archelosaurs, utilizing current recommendations for characterizing eggshell microstructure

(Legendre et al., 2022). This will require also developing a system to accurately characterize eggshell membranes.

(7) The calcium secreting capacity of the uterus is maintained in oviparous and viviparous squamates. Therefore, a reversal back to oviparity may evolve through the following sequence of events—calcium secretions in utero stick to the eggshell membrane instead of being absorbed by the chorioallantois; oviposition can then occur early in embryonic development in one of two ways 1) the death of corpora lutea or 2) the calcified eggshell blocks a threshold of chorioallantoic progesterone production from reaching uterine tissue; the calcified eggshell then provides embryonic calcium that is transported upon embryonic metabolic demand.

    a. Hypothesis testing: Recent reversals should have physiological or genomic remnants of a viviparous past. Given that viviparous squamates generally have more active uterine immune systems to support gestation, oviparous reversals should 1) have more immune genes expressed in utero than ancestrally oviparous squamates, and 2) these immune genes should have stronger signatures of relaxed selection than immune genes expressed in a close relative during viviparous gestation.

(8) Throughout this review, I highlighted the immunological problem of pregnancy by examining evidence for Medawar's Paradigm across birds, reptiles, and mammals. In doing so, I identified only one species that does not differentially express any genes while the egg is in utero, *Lampropholis guichenoti* (Griffith et al., 2016). Given that an immunological response to gravidity is evidenced in birds and multiple oviparous

squamates, we can understand that *L. guichenoti* either achieves gestation through tenants of Medawar's Paradigm or that gravidity is not an immunological problem in this species.

(9) I also demonstrated how Medawar's Paradigm is not a good explanation for viviparous or oviparous gestation/gravidity in amniotes. Some work also suggests that viviparity in anamniotes causes no immunological problems (Chaouat, 2016). Therefore, I conceptualize amniotes as originating in an immunological environment that tolerated exposure to the egg without an immunological issue. I suggest researchers utilize *Lampropholis guichenoti* as a model for the origin of the amniote egg. If supported by future research, then oviparous populations of *Saiphos equalis* and *Zootoca vivipara* may represent reversals because they have substantial differential gene expression during gravidity (Foster et al., 2020; Recknagel et al., 2021) and the oviparous population of *Lerista bougainvillii*, which has only two differentially expressed genes during gravidity, may represent an ancestrally oviparous state (Griffith et al., 2016). Future work can test this by applying point 7.A in this conclusion and should measure differentially expressed genes across stages of gravidity in *L. bougainvillii*.

(10) Given that the mammillary layer is described as unique to Archelosaurs, the original oviparous amniote eggshell may have lacked a mammillary layer. Instead, it makes logical sense that the original oviparous amniote egg became ensheathed in an eggshell membrane, followed by calcium deposition that looks comparable to what we see in squamates. We can test this by using the framework of the basal cap hypothesis, described briefly in point 6 of this conclusion and at length in section III.3.

## VIII. Acknowledgements

For their enthusiasm and considerate feedback on several versions of this paper, special thanks to Frank Burbrink, Cheryl Hayashi, Chris Raxworthy, Brian Smith, and Peter Andolfatto. Additional thanks to the Richard Gilder Graduate School at the American Museum of Natural History for funding and affording me the time to work on this. Special thanks to the anonymous reviewer whose feedback greatly helped my thought process.

## IX. References


Abrahams, V. M., Y. Mee Kim, S. L. Straszewski, R. Romero, and G. Mor. (2004). Macrophages and Apoptotic Cell Clearance during Pregnancy. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **51**(4), 275–82.

Adams, S. M., J. M. Biazik, M. B. Thompson, and C. R. Murphy. (2005). Cyto-Epitheliochorial Placenta of the Viviparous Lizard Pseudemoia Entrecasteauxii: A New Placental Morphotype *Journal of Morphology* **264**(3), 264–76.

Adams, K. M., and J. L. Nelson. (2004). Microchimerism: An Investigative Frontier in Autoimmunity and Transplantation. *Journal of the American Medical Association* **291**(9), 1127–31.

Adams, A. P., J. G. Oriol, R. E. Campbell, Y. C. Oppenheim, W. R. Allen, and D. F. Antczak. (2007). The Effect of Skin Allografting on the Equine Endometrial Cup Reaction. *Theriogenology* **68**(2), 237–47.

Adams, E. J., and P. Parham. (2001). Species-specific evolution of MHC class I genes in the higher primates. *Immunological Reviews* **183,** 41-64.

Adams Waldorf, K. M., N. Singh, A. R. Mohan, R. C. Young, L. Ngo, A. Das, J. Tsai, et al. (2015). Uterine Overdistention Induces Preterm Labor Mediated by Inflammation: Observations in Pregnant Women and Nonhuman Primates. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **213**(6), 830.E1—830.E19

Agostinis, C., A. Mangogna, F. Bossi, G. Ricci, U. Kishore, and R. Bulla. (2019). Uterine Immunity and Microbiota: A Shifting Paradigm. *Frontiers in Immunology* **10**

Albergotti, L. C., and L. J. Guillette. (2011). Viviparity in Reptiles: Evolution and Reproductive Endocrinology. Hormones and Reproduction of Vertebrates. In D. O. Norris and K. H. Lopez (Eds.), *Hormones and Reproduction of Vertebrates* (pp. 247-275). Academic Press.

Alföldi, J., F. di Palma, M. Grabherr, C. Williams, L. Kong, E. Mauceli, P. Russell, et al. (2011). The Genome of the Green Anole Lizard and a Comparative Analysis with Birds and Mammals. *Nature* **477**(7366), 587–91.

Alijotas-Reig, J., Llurba, E., & Gris, J. M. (2014). Potentiating maternal immune tolerance in pregnancy: a new challenging role for regulatory T cells. Placenta, **35**, 241–248.

Amoroso, E. C. (1968). The Evolution of Viviparity. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine* **61**.

Ander, S. E., M. S. Diamond, and C. B. Coyne. (2019). Immune Responses at the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *Science Immunology* **4**(31).

Anderson, R. E., C. V. Gay, and H. Schraer. (1981). Ultrastructural Localization of Carbonic Anhydrase in the Chorioallantoic Membrane by Immunocytochemistry. *Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry* **29**(10), 1121–27.

Anderson, D. J., N. C. Stoyan, and R. E. Ricklefs. (1987). Why Are There No Viviparous Birds? A Comment. *The American Naturalist* **130**(6), 941–47.

Andrukhova, O., C. Streicher, U. Zeitz, and R. G. Erben. (2016). Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology FGF23 and Parathyroid Hormone Signaling Interact in Kidney and Bone. *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology* **436**, 224–39.

Aoki, R. (1993). The multiple origins of the eggshell in amniote evolution. *Journal of Fossil Research* **27**, 9–43.

Arazi, H., I. Yoselewitz, Y. Malka, Y. Kelner, O. Genin, and M. Pines. (2009). Osteopontin and Calbindin Gene Expression in the Eggshell Gland as Related to Eggshell Abnormalities. *Poultry Science* **88**(3), 647–53.

Arcellana-Panlilio, M. Y., and G. A. Schultz. (1994). Temporal and Spatial Expression of Major Histocompatibility Complex Class I H-2K in the Early Mouse Embryo. *Biology of Reproduction* **51**(2), 169–83.

Arck, P. C., and K. Hecher. (2013). Fetomaternal Immune Cross-Talk and Its Consequences for Maternal and Offspring's Health. *Nature Medicine* **19**(5), 548–56.

Arenas-Hernandez, M., R. Romero, D. St Louis, S. S. Hassan, E. B. Kaye, and N. Gomez-Lopez. (2016). An Imbalance between Innate and Adaptive Immune Cells at the Maternal-Fetal Interface Occurs Prior to Endotoxin-Induced Preterm Birth. *Cellular and Molecular Immunology* **13**(4), 462–73.

Arias, J. L., M. Cataldo, M. S. Fernandez, and E. Kessi. (1997). Effect of Beta-aminoproprionitrile on Eggshell Formation. *British Poultry Science* **38**(4), 349–54.

Arias, J. L., D. J. Fink, S. Qun Xiao, A. H. Heuer, and A. I. Caplan. (1993). Biomineralization and Eggshells: Cell-Mediated Acellular Compartments of Mineralized Extracellular Matrix. *International Review of Cytology* **145**(C), 217–50.

Arrowsmith, S., and S. Wray. (2014). Oxytocin: Its Mechanism of Action and Receptor Signaling in the Myometrium. *Journal of Neuroendocrinology* **26**(6), 356–69.

Astheimer, L., and C. R. Grau. (1990). A Comparison of Yolk Growth Rates in Seabird Eggs. *Ibis* **132**(3), 380–94.

Atikuzzaman, M., M. Alvarez-Rodriguez, A. V. Carrillo, M. Johnsson, D. Wright, and H. Rodriguez-Martinez. (2017). Conserved Gene Expression in Sperm Reservoirs between Birds and Mammals in Response to Mating. *BMC Genomics* **18**(1).

Atikuzzaman, M., R. M. Bhai, J. Fogelholm, D. Wright, and H. Rodriguez-Martinez. (2015). Mating Induces the Expression of Immune- and PH-Regulatory Genes in the Utero-Vaginal Junction Containing Mucosal Sperm-Storage Tubuli of Hens. *Reproduction* **150**(6), 473–83.

Attias, M., T. Al-Aubodah, and C. A. Piccirillo. (2019). Mechanisms of Human FoxP3+ Treg Cell Development and Function in Health and Disease. *Clinical and Experimental Immunology* **197**(1), 36–51.

Axiak-Bechtel, S. M., S. R. Kumar, S. A. Hansen, and J. N. Bryan. (2013). Y-Chromosome DNA Is Present in the Blood of Female Dogs Suggesting the Presence of Fetal Microchimerism. *PLoS ONE* **8**(7), 1–6.

Baardman, M. E., W. S. Kerstjens-Frederikse, R. M. F. Berger, M. K. Bakker, R. M. W. Hofstra, and T. Plösch. (2013). The Role of Maternal-Fetal Cholesterol Transport in Early Fetal Life: Current Insights. *Biology of Reproduction* **88**(1), 1–9.

Bakker, R., S. Pierce, and D. Myers. (2017). The Role of Prostaglandins E1 and E2, Dinoprostone, and Misoprostol in Cervical Ripening and the Induction of Labor: A Mechanistic Approach. *Archives of Gynecology and Obstetrics* **296**(2), 167–79.

Bakkour, S., C. A. R. Baker, A. F. Tarantal, L. Wen, M. P. Busch, T. H. Lee, and J. M. McCune. (2014). Analysis of Maternal Microchimerism in Rhesus Monkeys (*Macaca Mulatta*) Using Real-Time Quantitative PCR Amplification of MHC Polymorphisms. *Chimerism* **5**(1), 6–15.

Balogh, A., E. Toth, R. Romero, K. Parej, D. Csala, N. L Szenasi, I. Hajdu, K. Juhasz, A. F. Kovacs, and H. Meiri. (2019). Placental Galectins Are Key Players in Regulating the Maternal Adaptive Immune Response. *Frontiers in Immunology* **10**.

Bar, A., (2009a). Calcium Transport in Strongly Calcifying Laying Birds: Mechanisms and Regulation. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **152**(4), 447–69.

———. (2009b). Differential Regulation of Calbindin in the Calcium-Transporting Organs of Birds with High Calcium Requirements. *The Journal of Poultry Science* **46**(4), 267–85.

Bar, A., J. Rosenberg, and S. Hurwitz. (1984). The Lack of Relationships between Vitamin D3 Metabolites and Calcium-Binding Protein in the Eggshell Gland of Laying Birds. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology -- Part B* **78**(1), 75–79.

Baratelli, F., Y. Lin, L. Zhu, Seok-Chul Yang, N. Heuzé-Vourc'h, G. Zeng, K. Reckamp, M. Dohadwala, S. Sharma, and S. M. Dubinett. (2005). Prostaglandin E 2 Induces FOXP3 Gene Expression and T Regulatory Cell Function in Human CD4 + T Cells. *The Journal of Immunology* **175**(3), 1483–90.

Bardet, C., S. Delgado, and J.Y. Sire. (2010a). MEPE evolution in mammals reveals regions and residues of prime functional importance. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **67**, 305–320.

Bardet, C., C. Vincent, M.C. Lajarille, T. Jaffredo, and J.Y. Sire, (2010b). OC-116, the chicken ortholog of mammalian MEPE found in eggshell, is also expressed in bone cells. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **314**, 653–662.

Barua, A., and Y. Yoshimura. (1999). Effects of Aging and Sex Steroids on the Localization of T Cell Subsets in the Ovary of Chicken, Gallus Domesticus. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **114**(1), 28–35.

Bayes-Genis, A., B. Bellosillo, O. De La Calle, M. Salido, S. Roura, F. Solé Ristol, C. Soler, et al. (2005). Identification of Male Cardiomyocytes of Extracardiac Origin in the Hearts of Women with Male Progeny: Male Fetal Cell Microchimerism of the Heart. *Journal of Heart and Lung Transplantation* **24**(12), 2179–83.

Bazer, F. W. (1975). Uterine Protein Secretions: Relationship to Development of the Conceptus. *Journal of Animal Science* **41**(5), 1376–82.

———. (1992). Mediators of Maternal Recognition of Pregnancy in Mammals. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* **199**(4), 373–84.

Bazer, F. W. (2013). Pregnancy Recognition Signaling Mechanisms in Ruminants and Pigs. *Journal of Animal Science and Biotechnology* **4**(1),1–10.

Bazer, F. W, T. E. Spencer, and T. L. Ott. (1997). Interferon Tau: A Novel Pregnancy Recognition Signal. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **37**(6), 412–20.

Bazer, F. W., G. Wu, G. A. Johnson, J. Kim, and G. Song. (2011). Uterine Histotroph and Conceptus Development: Select Nutrients and Secreted Phosphoprotein 1 Affect Mechanistic Target of Rapamycin Cell Signaling in Ewes. *Biology of Reproduction* **85**(6), 1094–1107.

Behrman, H. R., T. Endo, R. F. Aten, and B. Musicki. (1993). Corpus Luteum Function and Regression. *Reproductive Medicine Review* **2**(3), 153–80.

Belkacemi, L., I. Bédard, L. Simoneau, and J. Lafond. (2005). Calcium Channels, Transporters and Exchangers in Placenta: A Review. *Cell Calcium* **37**(1), 1–8.

Belkacemi, L., G. Gariépy, C. Mounier, L. Simoneau, and J. Lafond. (2004). Calbindin-D9k (CaBP9k) Localization and Levels of Expression in Trophoblast Cells from Human Term Placenta. *Cell and Tissue Research* **315**(1), 107–17.

Belkacemi, L., L. Simoneau, and J. Lafond. (2002). Calcium-Binding Proteins. *Endocrine* **19**(1), 57–64.

Benedictusa, L., A. P. Koets, and V. P. M. G. Ruttena. (2015). The Role of Placental MHC Class I Expression in Immune Assisted Separation of the Fetal Membranes in Cattle. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **112**, 11–19.

Bianchi, D. W., G. K. Zickwolf, G. J. Weil, S. Sylvester, and M. A. Demaria. (1996). Male Fetal Progenitor Cells Persist in Maternal Blood for as Long as 27 Years Postpartum. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93**(2), 705–8.

Biazik, J. M., S. L. Parker, C. R. Murphy, and M. B. Thompson. (2012). Uterine Epithelial Morphology and Progesterone Receptors in a Mifepristone-treated Viviparous Lizard *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Squamata: Scincidae) During Gestation. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **318**(2), 148–58.

Biber, J., N. Hernando, and I. Forster. (2013). Phosphate Transporters and Their Function. *Annual Review of Physiology* **75**(1), 535–50.

Billingham, R. E., L. Brent, and P. B. Medawar. (1953). 'Actively Acquired Tolerance' of Foreign Cells. *Nature* **172**(4379), 603–6.

Bindels, R. J. (1993). Calcium Handling by the Mammalian Kidney. *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **184**, 89–104.

Blackburn, D. G. (1982). Evolutionary Origins of Viviparity in the Reptilia. I. Sauria. *Amphibia-Reptilia* **3**(2), 185–205.

Blackburn, D. G. (1999). Viviparity and Oviparity - Evolution and Strategies. *Encyclopedia of Reproduction* **4**(May), 994–1003.

———. (1985). Evolutionary Origins of Viviparity in the Reptilia. II. Serpentes, Amphisbaenia, and Ichthyosauria. *Amphibia Reptilia* **6**(3), 259–91.

———. (1992). Convergent Evolution of Viviparity, Matrotrophy, and Specializations for Fetal Nutrition in Reptiles and Other Vertebrates. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **32**(2), 313–21.

———. (1993). Chorioallantoic Placentation in Squamate Reptiles: Structure, Function, Development, and Evolution. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **266**(5), 414–30.

———. (1995). Saltationist and Punctuated Equilibrium Models for the Evolution of Viviparity and Placentation. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **174**(2), 199–216.

———. (1998). Structure, Function, and Evolution of the Oviducts of Squamate Reptiles, With Special Reference to Viviparity and Placentation. *The Journal of Experimental Zoology* **282**, 560–617.

———. (1999). Are Viviparity and Egg-Guarding Evolutionarily Labile in Squamates? *Herpetologica* **55**(4), 556–73.

———. (2000). Reptilian Viviparity: Past Research, Future Directions, and Appropriate Models. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **127**(4), 391–409.

———. (2005). Amniote Perspectives on the Evolutionary Origins of Viviparity and Placentation. *Viviparity in Fishes* **319**, 40.

———. (2006). Squamate Reptiles as Model Organisms for the Evolution of Viviparity. *Herpetological Monographs* **20**(1), 131.

———. (2015a). Evolution of Vertebrate Viviparity and Specializations for Fetal Nutrition: A Quantitative and Qualitative Analysis. *Journal of Morphology* **276**(8), 961–90.

———. (2015b). Viviparous Placentotrophy in Reptiles and the Parent-Offspring Conflict. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **324**(6), 532–48.

———. (2021). Functional Morphology, Diversity, and Evolution of Yolk Processing Specializations in Embryonic Reptiles and Birds. *Journal of Morphology* **282**(7), 995–1014.

Blackburn, D. G., and A. F. Flemming. (2012). Invasive Implantation and Intimate Placental Associations in a Placentotrophic African Lizard, Trachylepis Ivensi (Scincidae). *Journal of Morphology* **273**(2), 137–59.

Blackburn, D. G., L. Lestz, M. S. Barnes, and K. G. Powers. (2019). How Do Embryonic Turtles Process Yolk? Evidence from the Snapping Turtle, Chelydra Serpentina (Chelydridae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **97**(6), 495–501.

Blackburn, D. G., and R. L. Lorenz. (2003). Placentation in Garter Snakes. II. Transmission EM of the Chorioallantoic Placenta of Thamnophis Radix and T. Sirtalis. *Journal of Morphology* **256**(2), 171–86.

Blackburn, D. G., and L. J. Vitt. (2002). Specializations of the Chorioallantoic Placenta in the Brazilian Scincid Lizard, Mabuya heathi: A New Placental Morphotype for Reptiles. *Journal of Morphology* **254**(2), 121–31.

Blackburn, D. G., and J. R. Stewart. (2021). Morphological research on amniote eggs and embryos: An introduction and historical retrospective. *Journal of Morphology* **282**(7), 1024–1046

Blaine, J., M. Chonchol, and M. Levi. (2015). Renal Control of Calcium, Phosphate, and Magnesium Homeostasis. *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology* **10**(7), 1257–72.

Blomberg, L. A., L. L. Schreier, H. David Guthrie, G. L. Sample, J. Vallet, T. Caperna, and T. Ramsay. (2010). The Effect of Intrauterine Growth Retardation on the Expression of Developmental Factors in Porcine Placenta Subsequent to the Initiation of Placentation. *Placenta* **31**(6), 549–52.

Boehm, T., M. Hirano, S. J. Holland, S. Das, M. Schorpp, and M. D. Cooper. (2018). Evolution of Alternative Adaptive Immune Systems in Vertebrates. *Annual Review of Immunology* **36**, 19–42.

Bonnet, X., G. Naulleau, D. Bradshaw, and R. Shine. (2001). Changes in Plasma Progesterone in Relation to Vitellogenesis and Gestation in the Viviparous Snake Vipera aspis. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **121**(1), 84–94.

Bonnet, X., G. Naulleau, and R. Shine. (2017). The Evolutionary Economics of Embryonic-Sac Fluids in Squamate Reptiles. *American Naturalist* **189**(3), 333–44.

Borgnia, M., S. Nielsen, A. Engel, and P. Agre. (1999). Cellular and Molecular Biology of the Aquaporin Water Channels. *Annual Reviews in Biochemistry.* **68**, 425–58.

Borziak, K., A. Álvarez-Fernández, T. L. Karr, T. Pizzari, and S. Dorus. (2016). The Seminal Fluid Proteome of the Polyandrous Red Junglefowl Offers Insights into the Molecular Basis of Fertility, Reproductive Ageing and Domestication. *Scientific Reports* **6**, 1–15.

Boyson, J. E., K. K. Iwanaga, T. G. Golos, and D. I. Watkins. (1997). Identification of a Novel MHC Class I Gene, Mamu-AG, Expressed in the Placenta of a Primate with an Inactivated G Locus. *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md: 1950)* **159**(7), 3311–21.

Brace, R. A. (1997). Physiology of Amniotic Fluid Volume Regulation. *Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology* **40**(2), 280–89.

Brandley, M. C., R. L. Young, D. L. Warren, M. B. Thompson, and G. P. Wagner. (2012). Uterine Gene Expression in the Live-Bearing Lizard, *Chalcides Ocellatus*, Reveals Convergence of Squamate Reptile and Mammalian Pregnancy Mechanisms. *Genome Biology and Evolution* **4**(3), 394–411.

Brawand, D., W. Wahli, and H. Kaessmann. (2008). Loss of Egg Yolk Genes in Mammals and the Origin of Lactation and Placentation. *PLoS Biology* **6**(3), 0507–17.

Braz, H. B., R.R. Scartozzoni, and S.M. Almeida-Santos, S. M. (2016). Reproductive modes of the South American water snakes: A study system for the evolution of viviparity in squamate reptiles. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* **263**, 33-44.

Braz, H. B., S. M. Almeida-Santos, C. R. Murphy, and M. B. Thompson. (2018). Uterine and Eggshell Modifications Associated with the Evolution of Viviparity in South American Water Snakes (Helicops spp.). *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **330**(3), 165–80.

Brennan, S. C., U. Thiem, S. Roth, A. Aggarwal, I. S. Fetahu, S. Tennakoon, A. R. Gomes, et al. (2013). Calcium Sensing Receptor Signaling in Physiology and Cancer. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Cell Research* **1833**(7), 1732–44.

Breuss, J. M., N. Gillett, L. Lu, D. Sheppard, and R. Pytela. (1993). Restricted Distribution of Integrin B6 MRNA in Primate Epithelial Tissues. *Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry* **41**(10), 1521–27.

Brionne, A., Y. Nys, C. Hennequet-Antier, and J. Gautron. (2014). Hen Uterine Gene Expression Profiling during Eggshell Formation Reveals Putative Proteins Involved in the Supply of Minerals or in the Shell Mineralization Process. *BMC Genomics* **15**(202), 1–18.

Bronner, F. (2003). Mechanisms of Intestinal Calcium Absorption. In *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry*. **88**, 387–93.

Bulmer, J. N., L. Morrison, M. Longfellow, A. Ritson, and De. Pace. (1991). Granulated Lymphocytes in Human Endometrium: Histochemical and Immunohistochemical Studies. *Human Reproduction* **6**(6), 791–98.

Bulmer, J. N., P. J. Williams, and G. E. Lash. (2010). Immune Cells in the Placental Bed. *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **54**(2–3), 281–94.

Burbrink, F. T., F. G. Grazziotin, A. Pyron, D. Cundall, S. Donnellan, F. Irish, J. S. Keogh, F. Kraus, R. W. Murphy, B. Noonan, C. J. Raxworthy, S. Ruane, A. R. Lemmon, E. Moriarty Lemmon, H. Zaher. (2020). Interrogating Genomic-Scale Data for Squamata (Lizards, Snakes, and Amphisbaenians) Shows No Support for Key Traditional Morphological Relationships. *Systematic Biology* **69**(3), 502–20.

Burlingham, W., and W. Bracamonte-Baran (2015). Non-Inherited Maternal Antigens, Pregnancy, and Allotolerance. *Biomedical Journal* **38**(1), 39–51.

Burlingham, W. (2010). Chimerism, Tolerance, and Twins. *Obstetrics & Gynecology* **116**(2), 475–76.

Burton, F. G., and S. G. Tullett. (1985). Respiration of Avian Embryos. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology -- Part A: Physiology* **82**(4), 735–44.

Burton, G. J., A. L. Watson, J. Hempstock, J. N. Skepper, and E. Jauniaux. (2002). Uterine Glands Provide Histiotrophic Nutrition for the Human Fetus during the First Trimester of Pregnancy. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **87**(6), 2954–59.

Cadet, P., P. L. Rady, S. K. Tyring, R. B. Yandell, and T. K. Hughes. (1995). Interleukin-10 Messenger Ribonucleic Acid in Human Placenta: Implications of a Role for Interleukin-10 in Fetal Allograft Protection. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **173**(1), 25–29.

Callard, I. P., L. A. Fileti, L. E. Perez, L. A. Sorbera, L. L. Klosterman, P. Tsang, J. A. Mccracken, et al. (1992). Role of the Corpus Luteum and Progesterone in the Evolution of Vertebrate Viviparity. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **32**(2), 264–75.

Camaiti, M., Evans, A.R., Hipsley, C.A. and Chapple, D.G. (2021), A farewell to arms and legs: a review of limb reduction in squamates. Biological Reviews **96**, 1035-1050.

Canalis E., Economides A.N., Gazzerro E. (2003). Bone Morphogenetic Proteins, their Antagonists, and the Skeleton *Endocr Rev.* **24**(2), 218–35.

Caniggia, I., H. Mostachfi, J. Winter, M. Gassmann, S. J. Lye, M. Kuliszewski, and M. Post. (2000). Hypoxia-Inducible Factor-1 Mediates the Biological Effects of Oxygen on Human Trophoblast Differentiation through TGFβ3. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **105**(5), 577–87.

Capecci, E., Lobo, J.L., I., Laña, J. I. Espinosa-Ramos, and N. Kasabov. (2020). Modelling gene interaction networks from time-series gene expression data using evolving spiking neural networks. Evolving *Systems* **11**, 599–613.

Carosella, E. D., N. Rouas-Freiss, D. Tronik-Le Roux, P. Moreau, and J. LeMaoult. (2015). HLA-G: An Immune Checkpoint Molecule. *Advances in Immunology* **127**, 33–144.

Carter, A. M. (2009). Evolution of Factors Affecting Placental Oxygen Transfer. *Placenta* **30**, 19–25.

Carter, A. M. (2012). Evolution of Placental Function in Mammals: The Molecular Basis of Gas and Nutrient Transfer, Hormone Secretion, and Immune Responses. *Physiological Reviews* **92**(4), 1543–76.

Casey, M. L., and P. C. MacDonald. (1997). The Endocrinology of Human Parturition. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **828**, 273–84.

Castracane, V. D., and J. W. Goldzieher. (1986). Timing of the Luteal-Placental Shift in the Baboon (Papio Cynocephalus). *Endocrinology* **118**(2), 506–12.

Caterson B, J. Melrose (2018). Keratan sulfate, a complex glycosaminoglycan with unique functional capability. *Glycobiology* **28**(4), 182-206.

Challis, J. R. G., F. H. Bloomfield, A. D. Bocking, V. Casciani, H. Chisaka, K. Connor, X. Dong, P. Gluckman, J. E. Harding, and J. Johnstone. (2005). Fetal Signals and Parturition. *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology Research* **31**(6), 492–99.

Challis, J. R., C. J. Lockwood, L. Myatt, J. E. Norman, J. F. Strauss, and F. Petraglia. (2009). Inflammation and Pregnancy. *Reproductive Sciences* **16**(2), 206–15.

Challis, J. R. G., S. G. Matthews, W. Gibb, and S. J. Lye. (2000). Endocrine and Paracrine Regulation of Birth at Term and Preterm. *Endocrine Reviews* **21**(5), 514–50.

Chamberlain, P. F., F. A. Manning, I. Morrison, C. R. Harman, and I. R. Lange. (1984). Ultrasound Evaluation of Amniotic Fluid Volume: I. The Relationship of Marginal and Decreased Amniotic Fluid Volumes to Perinatal Outcome. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **150**(3), 245–49.

Chaouat, G. (2016). Reconsidering the Medawar Paradigm Placental Viviparity Existed for Eons, Even in Vertebrates; without a 'Problem': Why Are Tregs Important for Preeclampsia in Great Apes ? *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **114**, 48–57.

Chaouat, G., J. Tranchot Diallo, J. L. Volumenie, E. Menu, G. Gras, G. Delage, and B. Mognetti. (1997). Immune Suppression and Th1/Th2 Balance in Pregnancy Revisited: A (Very) Personal Tribute to Tom Wegmann. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **37**(6), 427–34.

Chaouat, G., M. Petitbarat, S. Dubanchet, M. Rahmati, and N. Ledée. (2010). Tolerance to the Foetal Allograft? *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **63**(6), 624–36.

Charpigny, G., M. J. Leroy, M. Breuiller-Fouché, Z. Tanfin, S. Mhaouty-Kodja, P. Robin, D. Leiber, et al. (2003). A Functional Genomic Study to Identify Differential Gene Expression in the Preterm and Term Human Myometrium. *Biology of Reproduction* **68**(6), 2289–96.

ChatterJee-Hasrouni, S., and P. K. Lala. (1982). On Murine of Paternal Trophoblast H-2K Antigens Cells in Vivo. *Journal of Experimental Medicine* **155**(6), 1679–89.

Chattopadhyay, A., N. Robinson, J. K. Sandhu, B. B. Finlay, S. Sad, and L. Krishnan. (2010). Salmonella Enterica Serovar Typhimurium-Induced Placental Inflammation and Not Bacterial Burden Correlates with Pathology and Fatal Maternal Disease. *Infection and Immunity* **78**(5), 2292–2301.

Chaturvedi, V., J. M. Ertelt, T. T. Jiang, J. M. Kinder, L. Xin, K. J. Owens, H. N. Jones, and S. S. Way. (2015). CXCR3 Blockade Protects against Listeria Monocytogenes Infection-Induced Fetal Wastage. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **125**(4), 1713–25.

Chavan, A. R., O. W. Griffith, and G. P. Wagner. (2017). The Inflammation Paradox in the Evolution of Mammalian Pregnancy: Turning a Foe into a Friend. *Current Opinion in Genetics and Development* **47**, 24–32.

Chen, L., C. Chu, X. Kong, G. Huang, T. Huang, and Y. Dong Cai. (2015). A Hybrid Computational Method for the Discovery of Novel Reproduction-Related Genes. *PLoS ONE* **10**(3), 1–15.

Chien, Y. C., M. T. Hincke, and M. D. McKee. (2008). Avian Eggshell Structure and Osteopontin. *Cells Tissues Organs* **189**(1–4), 38–43.

———. (2009). Ultrastructure of Avian Eggshell during Resorption Following Egg Fertilization. *Journal of Structural Biology* **168**(3): 527–38.

Chmurzyńska, A., (2006). The Multigene Family of Fatty Acid-Binding Proteins (FABPs): Function, Structure and Polymorphism. *Journal of Applied Genetics* **47**(1), 39–48.

Choi, S., S. Han, N. H. Kim, Y. N. Lee. (2018). A Comparative Study of Eggshells of Gekkota with Morphological, Chemical Compositional and Crystallographic Approaches and its Evolutionary Implications. *PLOS ONE.* **13**(6), e0199496

Seung Choi, N.-H. Kim, H.-I Kim, J.J. Kweon, S.K. Lee, S. Zhang, D.J. Varricchio. (2022) Preservation of aragonite in Late Cretaceous (Campanian) turtle eggshell *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 585, 110741.

Chowdhury, S. D., and R. H. Davis. (1995). Influence of Dietary Osteolathyrogens on the Ultrastructure of Shell and Membranes of Eggs from Laying Hens. *British Poultry Science* **36**(4), 575–83.

Christiaens, I., D. B. Zaragoza, L. Guilbert, S. A. Robertson, B. F. Mitchell, and D. M. Olson. (2008). Inflammatory Processes in Preterm and Term Parturition. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **79**(1), 50–57.

Chu, T. M., and E. Kawinski. (1998). Plasmin, Substilisin-like Endoproteases, Tissue Plasminogen Activator, and Urokinase Plasminogen Activator Are Involved in Activation of Latent TGF-B1in Human Seminal Plasma. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 253(1), 128–34.

Chuliver, M., Scanferla A., Smith K. T. (2022). Live birth in a 47-million-year-old snake. *The Science of Nature* **109**(6), 56.

Cindrova-Davies, T., E. Jauniaux, M. G. Elliot, S. Gong, G. J. Burton, and D. S. Charnock-Jones. (2017). RNA-Seq Reveals Conservation of Function among the Yolk Sacs of Human, Mouse, and Chicken. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 114(24), E4753–61.

Coleman, J. R., and A. R. Terepka. (1972). Electron Probe Analysis of the Calcium Distribution in Cells of the Embryonic Chick Chorioallantoic Membrane. I. A Critical Evaluation of Techniques. *The Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry* **20**(6), 401–13.

Cooke, P. S., T. E. Spencer, F. F. Bartol, and K. Hayashi. (2013). Uterine Glands: Development, Function and Experimental Model Systems. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **19**(9), 547–58.

**Cornelis, G., Funk, M., Vernochet, C., Leal, F., Tarazona, O.** A., Meurice, G., ... & Heidmann, T. (2017). An endogenous retroviral envelope syncytin and its cognate receptor identified in the viviparous placental Mabuya lizard. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **114***(51), E10991-E11000.

Cornetti, L., O. W. Griffith, A. Benazzo, A. Panziera, C. M. Whittington, M. B. Thompson, C. Vernesi, and G. Bertorelle. (2018). Candidate Genes Involved in the Evolution of Viviparity: A RAD Sequencing Experiment in the Lizard *Zootoca vivipara* (Squamata: Lacertidae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **183**(1), 196–207.

Corso, G., G. M. Delitala, and M. Carcupino. (2000). Uterine Morphology during the Annual Cycle in *Chalcides ocellatus tiligugu* (Squamata: Scincidae). *Journal of Morphology* **243**(2), 153–65.

Corso, G., M. Pala, A. M. Pinna, and M. Carcupino. (1988). Aspetti Morfofunzionali Dell'ovidutto Di *Chalcides Ocellatus Tiligugu* (Squamata, Scincidae). *Italian Journal of Anatomy and Embryology* **93**(4), 237–51.

Cox, C. L., R. T. Peaden, and R. M. Cox. (2015). The Metabolic Cost of Mounting an Immune Response in Male Brown Anoles (*Anolis sagrei*). *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **323**(10), 689–95.

Cree, A., and L. J. Guillette. (1991). Effect Of-Adrenergic Stimulation on Uterine Contraction in Response to Arginine Vasotocin and Prostaglandin F2a in the Gecko *Hoplodactylus maculatus*. *Biology of Reproduction*. **44**

Cuellar, H. S. (1979). Disruption of Gestation and Egg Shelling in Deluteinized Oviparous Whiptail Lizards *Cnemidophorus uniparens* (Reptilia: Teiidae). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **39**(2), 150–57.

Custodia-Lora, N., A. Novillo, and I. P. Callard. (2004). Regulation of Hepatic Progesterone and Estrogen Receptors in the Female Turtle, Chrysemys Picta: Relationship to Vitellogenesis. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **136**(2), 232–40.

Damiano, A. E. 2011. Review: Water Channel Proteins in the Human Placenta and Fetal Membranes. *Placenta* **32**, S207–11.

Das, S. C., N. Isobe, and Y. Yoshimura. (2008). Mechanism of Prolonged Sperm Storage and Sperm Survivability in Hen Oviduct: A Review. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **60**(6), 477–81.

Davies, C. J., J. R. Hill, J. L. Edwards, F. N. Schrick, P. J. Fisher, J. A. Eldridge, and D. H. Schlafer. (2004). Major Histocompatibility Antigen Expression on the Bovine Placenta: Its Relationship to Abnormal Pregnancies and Retained Placenta. *Animal Reproduction Science* **82–83**, 267–80.

Davies, C. J., J. A. Eldridge, P. J. Fisher, and D. H. Schlafer. (2006). Evidence for Expression of Both Classical and Non-classical Major Histocompatibility Complex Class I Genes in Bovine Trophoblast Cells. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **55**(3), 188–200.

de Fraipont, M., J. Clobert, and R. Barbault. (1996). The Evolution of Oviparity with Egg Guarding and Viviparity in Lizards and Snakes: A Phylogenetic Analysis. *Evolution* **50**(1), 391–400.

De Rensis, F., R. Saleri, P. Tummaruk, M. Techakumphu, and R. N. Kirkwood. (2012). Prostaglandin F2α and Control of Reproduction in Female Swine: A Review. *Theriogenology* **77**(1), 1–11.

Denison, F. C., A. A. Calder, and R. W. Kelly. (1999). The Action of Prostaglandin E2 on the Human Cervix: Stimulation of Interleukin 8 and Inhibition of Secretory Leukocyte Protease Inhibitor. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **180**(3I), 614–20.

Denison, F. C., V. E. Grant, A. A. Calder, and R. W. Kelly. (1999). Seminal Plasma Components Stimulate Interleukin-8 and Interleukin-10 Release. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **5**(3), 220–26.

Denison, F. C., R. W. Kelly, A. A. Calder, and S. C. Riley. (1998). Cytokine Secretion by Human Fetal Membranes, Decidua and Placenta at Term. *Human Reproduction* **13**(12), 3560–65.

Diaz, J. A., A. L. Alonso-Gomez, and M. J. Delgado. (1994). Seasonal Variation of Gonadal Development, Sexual Steroids, and Lipid Reserves in a Population of the Lizard *Psammodromus algirus*. *Society for the Study of Amphibia* **28**(2), 199–205.

Doty, A., W. C. Buhi, S. Benson, K. E. Scoggin, M. Pozor, M. Macpherson, M. Mutz, and M. H. T. Troedsson. (2011). Equine CRISP3 Modulates Interaction between Spermatozoa and Polymorphonuclear Neutrophils. *Biology of Reproduction* **85**(1), 157–64.

Druckmann, R., and M. A. Druckmann. (2005). Progesterone and the Immunology of Pregnancy. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **97**(5), 389–96.

Duan, C., and J. B. Allard. (2020). Insulin-Like Growth Factor Binding Protein-5 in Physiology and Disease. *Frontiers in Endocrinology*. **11**.

Duncan, W. C. (2000). The Human Corpus Luteum: Remodelling during Luteolysis and Maternal Recognition of Pregnancy. *Reviews of Reproduction* **5**(1), 12–17.

Duncan, W. C., A. S. McNeilly, and P. J. Illingworth. (1998). The Effect of Luteal 'rescue' on the Expression and Localization of Matrix Metalloproteinases and Their Tissue

Inhibitors in the Human Corpus Luteum. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **83**(7), 2470–78.

Durso, A. M., and S. S. French. (2018). Stable Isotope Tracers Reveal a Trade-off between Reproduction and Immunity in a Reptile with Competing Needs. *Functional Ecology* **32**(3), 648–56.

Ecay, T. W., J. R. Stewart, and D. G. Blackburn. (2004). Expression of Calbindin-D28K by Yolk Sac and Chorioallantoic Membranes of the Corn Snake, *Elaphe guttata*. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **302**(6), 517–25.

Ecay, T. W., J. R. Stewart, G. Wiessner, and B. Heulin. (2017). Ex Utero Culture of Viviparous Embryos of the Lizard, *Zootoca vivipara*, Provides Insights into Calcium Homeostasis during Development. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology -Part A: Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **206**, 63–68.

Elinson, R. P., and J. R. Stewart. (2014). The Corn Snake Yolk Sac Becomes a Solid Tissue Filled with Blood Vessels and Yolk-Rich Endodermal Cells. *Biology Letters* **10**(1).

Elinson, R. P., J. R. Stewart, L. J. Bonneau, and D. G. Blackburn. (2014). Amniote Yolk Sacs: Diversity in Reptiles and a Hypothesis on Their Origin. *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **58**(10–12), 889–94.

Elliott, C. L. (2001). Nuclear Factor-Kappa B Is Essential for up-Regulation of Interleukin-8 Expression in Human Amnion and Cervical Epithelial Cells. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **7**(8), 787–90.

Ellis, M. J., J. H. Livesey, W. J. Inder, T. C. R. Prickett, and R. Reid. (2002). Plasma Corticotropin-Releasing Hormone and Unconjugated Estriol in Human Pregnancy: Gestational Patterns and Ability to Predict Preterm Delivery. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **186**(1), 94–99.

Emanuel, R. L., B. G. Robinson, E. W. Seely, S. W. Graves, I. Kohane, D. Saltzman, R. Barbieri, and J. A. Majzoub. (1994). Corticotrophin Releasing Hormone Levels in Human Plasma and Amniotic Fluid during Gestation. *Clinical Endocrinology* **40**(2), 257–62.

Enders, A. C., W. A. Wimsatt, and B. F. King. (1976). Cytological Development of Yolk Sac Endoderm and Protein-absorptive Mesothelium in the Little Brown Bat, *Myotis lucifugus*. *American Journal of Anatomy* **146**(1), 1–29.

Erben, R. G., and O. Andrukhova. (2015). FGF23 Regulation of Renal Tubular Solute Transport. *Current Opinion in Nephrology and Hypertension* **24**(5), 450–56.

Erlebacher, A. (2001). Why Isn't the Fetus Rejected? *Current Opinion in Immunology* **13**(5), 590–93.

———. (2013). Immunology of the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *Annual Review of Immunology* **31**, 387–411.

Evans, C. H., T. S. Lee, and A. A. Flugelman. (1995). Spermine-Directed Immunosuppression of Cervical Carcinoma Cell Sensitivity to a Majority of Lymphokine-Activated Killer Lymphocyte Cytotoxicity. *Natural Immunity* **14**(3), 157.

Evans, P. C., N. Lambert, S. Maloney, D. E. Furst, J. M. Moore, and J. L. Nelson. (1999). Long-Term Fetal Microchimerism in Peripheral Blood Mononuclear Cell Subsets in Healthy Women and Women with Scleroderma. *Blood* **93**(6), 2033–37.

Ewy, Z. (1970). Effect of Vasotocin and Oxytocin on Oviposition in the Hen. Department of Physiology, College of Agriculture, **12**, 549-550.

Faas, M. M., and P. de Vos. (2017). Uterine NK Cells and Macrophages in Pregnancy. *Placenta* **56**, 44–52.

Faulk, W. P., and J. A. McIntyre. (1983). Immunological Studies of Human Trophoblast: Markers, Subsets and Functions. *Immunological Reviews* **75**(1), 139–75.

Faulk, W. P., and A. Temple. (1976). Distribution of B2 Microglobulin and HLA in Chorionic Villi of Human Placentae. *Nature* **262** (5571), 799–802.

Fazleabas, A. T., J. J. Kim, and Z. Strakova. (2004). Implantation: Embryonic Signals and the Modulation of the Uterine Environment - A Review. *Placenta* **25**, 26–31.

Fazleabas, A. T. (2007). Physiology and Pathology of Implantation in the Human and Nonhuman Primate. In *Seminars in Reproductive Medicine* **25**, 405–9.

Fedakâr, A., S. Semiz, and N. Peker. (2016). Clinical Features of Babies Born to Mothers with Oligohydramnios: A Two Years' Experience. *Journal of Pregnancy and Child Health* **3**(2).

Fenwick, A. M., H. W. Greene, and C. L. Parkinson. (2011). The Serpent and the Egg: Unidirectional Evolution of Reproductive Mode in Vipers? *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* **50**(1), 59–66.

Fergusson, B., and S. D. Bradshaw. (1991). Plasma Arginine Vasotocin, Progesterone, and Luteal Development during Pregnancy in the Viviparous Lizard Tiliqua rugosa. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **82**(1), 140–51.

Fernandez, M. S., M. Araya, and J. L. Arias. (1997). Eggshells Are Shaped by a Precise Spatio-Temporal Arrangement of Sequentially Deposited Macromolecules. *Matrix Biology* **16**(1), 13–20.

Fernandez, M., A. Moya, L. Lopez, and J. L. Arias. (2001). Secretion Pattern, Ultrastructural Localization and Function of Extracellular Matrix Molecules Involved in Eggshell Formation. *Matrix Biology* **19**(8), 793–803.

Ferner, K., and A. Mess. (2011). Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology Evolution and Development of Fetal Membranes and Placentation in Amniote Vertebrates. *Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology* **178**(1), 39–50.

Fitch, H S. (1970). Reproductive Cycles in Lizards and Snakes. *University of Kansas Museum of Natural History Miscellaneous Publications* **52**, 1–247.

Flemming, A. F., and D. G. Blackburn. (2003). Evolution of Placental Specializations in Viviparous African and South American Lizards. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part A: Comparative Experimental Biology* **299**(1), 33–47.

Florio, P., L. Cobellis, J. Woodman, F. M. Severi, E. A. Linton, and F. Petraglia. (2002). Levels of Maternal Plasma Corticotropin-Releasing Factor and Urocortin during Labor. *The Journal of the Society for Gynecologic Investigation* **9**(4), 233–37.

Ford, S. P. (1997). Embryonic and Fetal Development in Different Genotypes in Pigs. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility.* **52**,165–76.

Forde, N., M. E. Beltman, G. B. Duffy, P. Duffy, J. P. Mehta, P. Ó'Gaora, J. F. Roche, P. Lonergan, and M. A. Crowe. (2011). Changes in the Endometrial Transcriptome during the Bovine Estrous Cycle: Effect of Low Circulating Progesterone and Consequences for Conceptus Elongation. *Biology of Reproduction* **84**(2), 266–78.

Foster, C. S. P., M. B. Thompson, J. U. van Dyke, M. C. Brandley, and C. M. Whittington. (2020). Emergence of an Evolutionary Innovation: Gene Expression Differences Associated with the Transition between Oviparity and Viviparity. *Molecular Ecology* **29**(7), 1315–27.

**Foster, C.S.P., J.U. Van Dyke, M.B. Thompson, N.M.A. Smith, C.A. Simpfendorfer, C.R. Murphy, and C.M. Whittington**. (2022) Different Genes are Recruited During Convergent Evolution of Pregnancy and the Placenta. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **39**(4), msac077

Fox, S. L, and L. J. Guillette Jr. (1987). Luteal Morphology, Atresia, and Plasma Progesterone Concentrations during the Reproductive Cycle of Two Oviparous Lizards, *Crotaphytus collaris* and *Eumeces obsoletus*. *American Journal of Anatomy* **179**(4), 324–32.

Francesch, A., J. Estany, L. Alfonso, and M. Iglesias. (1997). Genetic Parameters for Egg Number, Egg Weight, and Eggshell Color in Three Catalan Poultry Breeds. *Poultry Science* **76**(12), 1627–31.

Frankenberg, S., and M. B. Renfree. (2018). Conceptus Coats of Marsupials and Monotremes. In *Current Topics in Developmental Biology* **130**, 357–77.

Fregoso, S. P., J. R. Stewart, and T. W. Ecay. (2010). Embryonic Mobilization of Calcium in a Viviparous Reptile: Evidence for a Novel Pattern of Placental Calcium Secretion. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **156**(1), 147–50.

French, S. S., G. I. H. Johnston, and M. C. Moore. (2007). Immune Activity Suppresses Reproduction in Food-Limited Female Tree Lizards Urosaurus ornatus. *Functional Ecology* **21**(6), 1115–22.

Freyer, C., and M. B. Renfree. (2009). The Mammalian Yolk Sac Placenta. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **312**(6), 545–54.

Freyer, C., U. Zeller, and M. B. Renfree. (2003). The Marsupial Placenta: A Phylogenetic Analysis. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **299**(1), 59–77.

Fujiki, Y., K. L. Johnson, H. Tighiouart, I. Peter, and D. W. Bianchi. (2008). Fetomaternal Trafficking in the Mouse Increases as Delivery Approaches and Is Highest in the Maternal Lung. *Biology of Reproduction* **79**(5), 841–48.

Funderburgh, J. L. (2002). Keratan sulfate biosynthesis. *International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Life* **54**(4), 187-94.

Gao, H., G. Wu, T. E. Spencer, G. A. Johnson, and F. W. Bazer. (2009). Select Nutrients in the Ovine Uterine Lumen. IV. Expression of Neutral and Acidic Amino Acid Transporters in Ovine Uteri and Peri-Implantation Conceptuses1. *Biology of Reproduction* **80**(6), 1196–1208.

Gao, J. F., Y. F Qu, L. G. Luo, and X. Ji. (2010). Evolution of Reptilian Viviparity: A Test of the Maternal Manipulation Hypothesis in a Temperate Snake, Gloydius brevicaudus (Viperidae). *Zoological Science* **27**(3), 248–55.

Gao, W., Y. B. Sun, W. W. Zhou, Z. J. Xiong, L. Chen, H. Li, T. T. Fu, et al. (2019). Genomic and Transcriptomic Investigations of the Evolutionary Transition from Oviparity to Viviparity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **116**(9), 3646-3655.

García-Collazo, R., M. Villagrán-Santa Cruz, E. Morales-Guillaumin, R. N. M. Lázaro, and F. R. Méndez-De La Cruz. (2012). Egg Retention and Intrauterine Embryonic Development in *Sceloporus aeneus* (Reptilia: Phrynosomatidae): Implications for the Evolution of Viviparity. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad* **83**(3), 802–8.

Gautron, J., M. T. Hincke, and Y. Nys. 1997. Precursor Matrix Proteins in the Uterine Fluid Change with Stages of Eggshell Formation in Hens. *Connective Tissue Research* **36**(3), 195–210.

Gautron, J., M. T. Hincke, M. Panhéleux, J. M. Garcia-Ruiz, T. Boldicke, and Y. Nys. (2001). Ovotransferrin Is a Matrix Protein of the Hen Eggshell Membranes and Basal Calcified Layer. *Connect Tissue Res* **42**(4), 255–67.

Gautron, J., L. Stapane, N. le Roy, Y. Nys, A. B. Rodriguez-Navarro, and M. T. Hincke. (2021). Avian Eggshell Biomineralization: An Update on Its Structure, Mineralogy and Protein Tool Kit. *BMC Molecular and Cell Biology* **22**(11).

Gautron, J., M. T. Hincke, K. Mann, M. Panhéleux, M. Bain, M. D. McKee, S. E. Solomon, and Y. Nys. (2001). Ovocalyxin-32, a Novel Chicken Eggshell Matrix Protein. Isolation, Amino Acid Sequencing, Cloning, and Immunocytochemical Localization. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276**(42), 39243–52.

Gautron, J., E. Murayama, A. Vignal, M. Morisson, M. D. McKee, S. Réhault, V. Labas, et al. (2007). Cloning of Ovocalyxin-36, a Novel Chicken Eggshell Protein Related to Lipopolysaccharide-Binding Proteins, Bactericidal Permeability-Increasing Proteins, and Plunc Family Proteins. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **282**(8), 5273–86.

Geisert, R. D., Johns, D. N., Pfeiffer, C. A., Sullivan, R. M., Lucas, C. G., Simintiras, C. A., ... & Prather, R. S. (2023). Gene editing provides a tool to investigate genes involved in reproduction of pigs. *Molecular Reproduction and Development* **90**(7), 459-468.

Ghorai, S.M., Priyam, M. (2018). Reptilia: Cellular Immunity in Reptiles: Perspective on Elements of Evolution. In: Cooper, E. (eds) *Advances in Comparative Immunology*. Springer, Cham. 773–91.

Ghosh, J., C. M. Lun, A. J. Majeske, S. Sacchi, C. S. Schrankel, and L. C. Smith. (2011). Invertebrate Immune Diversity. *Developmental & Comparative Immunology* **35**(9), 959–74.

Giansanti, F., M. F. Giardi, and D. Botti. (2006). Avian Cytokines-an Overview. *Current Pharmaceutical Design* **12**(24), 3083–99.

Gibson, J. M., J. D. Aplin, A. White, and M. Westwood. (2001). Regulation of IGF Bioavailability in Pregnancy. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **7**(1),79-87

Gilbert, S. F. (2010). Birds and Mammals: Early Development and Axis Formation. *Developmental Biology, 9th Ed. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates*, 287–322.

Girardi, G., Lingo, J. J., Fleming, S. D., & Regal, J. F. (2020). Essential role of complement in pregnancy: from implantation to parturition and beyond. *Frontiers in immunology* **11**, 1681.

Girling, J. E., A. Cree, and L. J. Guillette. (1997). Oviductal Structure in a Viviparous New Zealand Gecko, *Hoplodactylus maculatus*. *Journal of Morphology* **234**(1), 51–68.

Girling, J. E. (2002). The Reptilian Oviduct: A Review of Structure and Function and Directions for Future Research. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **293**(2), 141–70.

Girling, J. E., and S. M. Jones. (2003). In Vitro Progesterone Production by Maternal and Embryonic Tissues during Gestation in the Southern Snow Skink (*Niveoscincus microlepidotus*). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **133**(1), 100–108.

Girling, J. E., A. Cree, and L. J. Jr. Guillette. (1998). Oviducal Structure in Four Species of Gekkonid Lizard Differing in Parity Mode and Eggshell Structure. *Reproduction, Fertility and Development Contraceptives* **10**(2),139-154.

Gitlin, D., J. Kumate, J. Urrusti, and C. Morales. (1965). The Selectivity of the Human Placenta in the Transfer of Plasma Proteins from Mother to Fetus. *Obstetrical and Gynecological Survey* **20**(2), 217–20.

Glazier, J. D., D. E. Atkinson, K. L. Thornburg, P. T. Sharpe, D. Edwards, R. D. H. Boyd, and C. P. Sibley. (1992). Gestational Changes in Ca2+ Transport across Rat Placenta and MRNA for Calbindin(9K) and Ca2+-ATPase. *American Journal of Physiology - Regulatory Integrative and Comparative Physiology* **262**, R930-R935

González, Á., V. Rebmann, J. LeMaoult, P. A. Horn, E. D. Carosella, and E. Alegre. (2012). The Immunosuppressive Molecule HLA-G and Its Clinical Implications. *Critical Reviews in Clinical Laboratory Sciences* **49**(3), 63–84.

Graham, S. P., R. L. Earley, C. Guyer, and M. T. Mendonça. (2011). Innate Immune Performance and Steroid Hormone Profiles of Pregnant versus Nonpregnant Cottonmouth Snakes (Agkistrodon piscivorus). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **174**(3), 348–53.

Grammatopoulos, D., G. N. Milton, and E. W. Hillhouse. (1994). The Human Myometrial CRH Receptor: G Proteins and Second Messengers. *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology* **99**(2), 245–50.

Grammatopoulos, D., E. W. Hillhouse, G. M. Stirrat, and S. A. Williams (1996). The Biological Activity of the Corticotropin-Releasing Hormone Receptor-Adenylate Cyclase Complex in Human Myometrium Is Reduced at the End of Pregnancy. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **81**(2), 745–51.

Gray, C. A., R. C. Burghardt, G. A. Johnson, F. W. Bazer, and T. E. Spencer. (2002). Evidence That Absence of Endometrial Gland Secretions in Uterine Gland Knockout Ewes Compromises Conceptus Survival and Elongation. *Reproduction-Cambridge* **124**(2), 289–300.

Gray, C. A., F. F. Bartol, B. J. Tarleton, A. A. Wiley, G. A. Johnson, F. W. Bazer, and T. E. Spencer. (2001). Developmental Biology of Uterine Glands. *Biology of Reproduction* **65**, 1311–23.

Grey, H. M. (1963). Phylogeny of the Immune Response: Studies on Some Physical Chemical and Serologic Characteristics of Antibody Produced in the Turtle. *The Journal of Immunology* **91**(6), 819–25.

Griffith, O. W., J. U. van Dyke, and M. B. Thompson. (2013). No Implantation in an Extra-Uterine Pregnancy of a Placentotrophic Reptile. *Placenta* **34**(6), 510–11.

Griffith, O. W., D. G. Blackburn, M. C. Brandley, J. U. van Dyke, C. M. Whittington, and M. B. Thompson. (2015). Ancestral State Reconstructions Require Biological Evidence to Test Evolutionary Hypotheses: A Case Study Examining the Evolution of Reproductive Mode in Squamate Reptiles. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **324**(6), 493–503.

Griffith, O. W., M. C. Brandley, K. Belov, and M. B. Thompson. (2016). Reptile Pregnancy Is Underpinned by Complex Changes in Uterine Gene Expression: A Comparative Analysis of the Uterine Transcriptome in Viviparous and Oviparous Lizards. *Genome Biology and Evolution* **8**(10), 3226–39.

Griffith, O. W., M. C. Brandley, C. M. Whittington, K. Belov, and M. B. Thompson. (2017). Comparative Genomics of Hormonal Signaling in the Chorioallantoic Membrane of Oviparous and Viviparous Amniotes. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **244**,19–29.

Griffith, O. W., A. R. Chavan, S. Protopapas, J. Maziarz, R. Romero, and G. P. Wagner. (2017). Embryo Implantation Evolved from an Ancestral Inflammatory Attachment Reaction. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114**(32), E6566–75.

Griffith, O. W., B. Ujvari, K. Belov, and M. B. Thompson. (2013). Placental Lipoprotein Lipase (LPL) Gene Expression in a Placentotrophic Lizard, Pseudemoia Entrecasteauxii. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **320**(7): 465–70.

Griffith, O. W., and G. P. Wagner. (2017). The Placenta as a Model for Understanding the Origin and Evolution of Vertebrate Organs. *Nature Ecology and Evolution* **1**(4).

Griffith, O. W., Chavan, A. R., Pavlicev, M., Protopapas, S., Callahan, R., Maziarz, J., & Wagner, G. P. (2019). Endometrial recognition of pregnancy occurs in the grey short-tailed opossum (*Monodelphis domestica*). *Proceedings: Biological Sciences* **286**(1905), 1–9.

Guarino, F. M., L. Paulesu, A. Cardone, L. Bellini, G. Ghiara, and F. Angelini. (1998). Endocrine Activity of the Corpus Luteum and Placenta during Pregnancy in *Chalcides chalcides* (Reptilia, Squamata). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **111**(3), 261–70.

Guillette, L. J. Jr, and R. E. Jones. 1980. Arginine Vasotocin-induced in Vitro Oviductal Contractions in Anolis carolinensis: Effect of Steroid Hormone Pretreatment in Vivo. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **212**(1), 147–52.

Guillette, L. J. Jr. (1992). Morphology of the Reproductive Tract in a Lizard Exhibiting Incipient Viviparity (*Sphenomorphus fragilis*) and Its Implications for the Evolution of the Reptilian Placenta. *Journal of Morphology* **212**(2), 163–73.

Guillette, L. J. Jr., K. A. Bjorndal, A. B. Bolten, T. S. Gross, B. D. Palmer, B. E. Witherington, and J. M. Matter. (1991). Plasma Estradiol-17β, Progesterone, Prostaglandin F, and Prostaglandin E2 Concentrations during Natural Oviposition in the Loggerhead Turtle (*Caretta caretta*). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **82**(1), 121–30.

Guillette, Louis L. J. Jr., V. Demarco, B. D. Palmer, and G. R. Masson. (1992). Effects of Arachidonic Acid, Prostaglandin F2, Prostaglandin E2, and Arginine Vasotocin on Induction of Birth in Viva and in Vitro in a Viviparous Lizard (*Sceloporus jarrovi*). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **85**, 477–85.

Guillette, L. J. Jr., S. L. Fox, and B. D. Palmer. (1989). Oviductal Morphology and Egg Shelling in the Oviparous Lizards *Crotaphytus collaris* and *Eumeces obsoletus*. *Journal of Morphology* **201**(2), 145–59.

Guillette, L. J. Jr., and R. E. Jones. (1985). Ovarian, Oviductal, and Placental Morphology of the Reproductively Bimodal Lizard, Sceloporus Aeneus. *Journal of Morphology* **184**(1), 85–98.

Gutsche, S., M. von Wolff, T. Strowitzki, and C. J. Thaler. (2003). Seminal Plasma Induces MRNA Expression of IL-1β, IL-6 and LIF in Endometrial Epithelial Cells in Vitro. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **9**(12), 785–91.

Hackmon, R., L. Pinnaduwage, J. Zhang, S. J. Lye, D. E. Geraghty, and C. E. Dunk. (2017). Definitive Class I Human Leukocyte Antigen Expression in Gestational Placentation: HLA-F, HLA-E, HLA-C, and HLA-G in Extravillous Trophoblast Invasion on Placentation, Pregnancy, and Parturition. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **77**(6), 1–11.

Hadi, H. A., C. A. Hodson, and D. Strickland. (1994). Premature Rupture of the Membranes between 20 and 25 Weeks' Gestation: Role of Amniotic Fluid Volume in Perinatal Outcome. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **170**(4), 1139–44.

Haggarty P. (2002). Placental Regulation of Fatty Acid Delivery and Its Effect on Fetal Growth--a Review. *Placenta.* **23**, S28-38.

Haider, S., and M. Knöfler. (2009). Human Tumour Necrosis Factor: Physiological and Pathological Roles in Placenta and Endometrium. *Placenta* **30**(2), 111–23.

Haimovici, F., J. A. Hill, and D. J. Anderson. (1991). The Effects of Immunological Cytokines on Mouse Blastocyst Implantation in Vitro. *Biology of Reproduction* **44**, 69–75.

Haluska, G. J., F. Z. Stanczyk, M. J. Cook, and M. J. Novy. (1987). Temporal Changes in Uterine Activity and Prostaglandin Response to RU486 in Rhesus Macaques in Late Gestation. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 157(6), 1487–95.

Hamilton, R. M. G. (1986). The Microstructure of the Hen' s Egg Shell -A Short Review. *Food Structure* **5**(1), 99–110.

Han, H. I., S. H. Lee, E. J. Song, S. Lee, H. T. Cheong, B. K. Yang, and C. K. Park. (2016). Effect of Uterine Histotroph on Embryo Development in Pigs. *Journal of Embryo Transfer* **31**(3), 199–205.

Hanna, J., D. Goldman-Wohl, Y. Hamani, I. Avraham, C. Greenfield, S. Natanson-Yaron, D. Prus, et al. (2006). Decidual NK Cells Regulate Key Developmental Processes at the Human Fetal-Maternal Interface. *Nature Medicine* **12**(9), 1065–74.

Hansen, V. L., L. S. Faber, A. A. Salehpoor, and R. D. Miller. (2017). A Pronounced Uterine Pro-Inflammatory Response at Parturition Is an Ancient Feature in Mammals. *Proceedings of the Royal Society* **284**(1865), 20171694

Hansen, V. L., F. D. Schilkey, and R. D. Miller. (2016). Transcriptomic Changes Associated with Pregnancy in a Marsupial, the Gray Short-Tailed Opossum Monodelphis Domestica. *PLoS ONE* **11**(9), 1–25.

Hardison, R. (1998). Hemoglobins from Bacteria to Man: Evolution of Different Patterns of Gene Expression. *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **1117**, 1099–1117.

Harrington, S., and T. W. Reeder. (2017). Rate Heterogeneity across Squamata, Misleading Ancestral State Reconstruction and the Importance of Proper Null Model Specification. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **30**(2), 313–25.

Hedley, M. L., B. L. Drake, J. R. Head, P. W. Tucker, and J. Forman. (1989). Differential Expression of the Class I MHC Genes in the Embryo and Placenta during Midgestational Development in the Mouse. *The Journal of Immunology* **142**(11), 4046–53.

Hempstock, J., T. Cindrova-Davies, E. Jauniaux, and G. J. Burton. (2004). Endometrial Glands as a Source of Nutrients, Growth Factors and Cytokines during the First Trimester of Human Pregnancy: A Morphological and Immunohistochemical Study. *Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology* **2**, 1–14.

Hendrawan, K., C. M. Whittington, M. C. Brandley, K. Belov, and M. B. Thompson. (2017). The Regulation of Uterine Proinflammatory Gene Expression during Pregnancy in the Live-Bearing Lizard, Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **328**(4), 334–46.

Herbert, J., M. B. Thompson, and L. A. Lindsay. (2006). Calcium Transport across the Uterine Epithelium of Pregnant Lizards. *Herpetological Monographs* **20**(1), 1–63.

Hernández-Díaz, N., R. Torres, and M. Patricia Ramírez-Pinilla. (2017). Proteomic Profile of Mabuya Sp. (Squamata: Scincidae) Ovary and Placenta During Gestation. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **328**(4), 371–89.

Hernández-Hernández, A., A. B. Rodríguez-Navarro, J. Gómez-Morales, C. Jiménez-López, Y. Nys and J. Manuel García-Ruiz. (2008). Influence of Model Globular Proteins with

Different Isoelectric Points on the Precipitation of Calcium Carbonate. *Crystal Growth & Design* **8**, 1495-1502.

Hernández-Hernández, A., J. Gómez-Morales, A. B. Rodríguez-Navarro, J. Gautron, Y. Nys, and J. M. García-Ruiz. (2008). Identification of Some Active Proteins in the Process of Hen Eggshell Formation. *Crystal Growth and Design* **8**(12), 4330–39.

Hernández-Hernández, A., M. L. Vidal, J. Gómez-Morales, A. B. Rodríguez-Navarro, V. Labas, J. Gautron, Y. Nys, and J. M. García Ruiz. (2008). Influence of Eggshell Matrix Proteins on the Precipitation of Calcium Carbonate (CaCO3). *Journal of Crystal Growth* **310**(7–9), 1754–59.

Hertelendy, F., M. Yeh, and H. v. Biellier. (1974). Induction of Oviposition in the Domestic Hen by Prostaglandins. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **22**(4), 529–31.

Heulin, B. (1990). Étude Comparative de La Membrane Coquillère Chez Les Souches Ovipare et Vivipare Du Lézard Lacerta Vivipara. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*.

Heulin, B., S. Ghielmi, N. Vogrin, Y. Surget-Groba, and C. P. Guillaume. (2002). Variation in Eggshell Characteristics and in Intrauterine Egg Retention between Two Oviparous Clades of the Lizard Lacerta Vivipara: Insight into the Oviparity-Viviparity Continuum in Squamates. *Journal of Morphology* **252**(3), 255–62.

Heulin, B., J. R. Stewart, Y. Surget-Groba, P. Bellaud, and F. Jouan. (2005). Development of the Uterine Shell Glands During the Preovulatory and Early Gestation Periods in Oviparous and Viviparous Lacerta vivipara *Journal of Morphology* **266**(1), 80–93.

Higashi, T., S. Tokuda, S. I. Kitajiri, S. Masuda, H. Nakamura, Y. Oda, and M. Furuse. (2013). Analysis of the 'angulin' Proteins LSR, ILDR1 and ILDR2 - Tricellulin Recruitment, Epithelial Barrier Function and Implication in Deafness Pathogenesis. *Journal of Cell Science* **126**(16), 3797.

Hill, J. A. (1992). Cytokines Considered Critical in Pregnancy. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **28**(3-4), 123–26.

Hillhouse, E. W., Grammatopoulos D. K. (2001) Control of intracellular signalling by corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH) in human myometrium. *Frontiers of Hormone Resesearch* 27:66 –74

Hincke, M. T., J. Gautron, C. P. W. Tsang, M. D. McKee, and Y. Nys. (1999). Molecular Cloning and Ultrastructural Localization of the Core Protein of an Eggshell Matrix Proteoglycan, Ovocleidin-116. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274**(46), 32915–23.

Hincke, M. T., Y. Nys, J. Gautron, A. B. Rodriguez-Navarro, K. Mann, and M. D. McKee. (2012). The Eggshell: Structure, Composition and Mineralization. *Frontiers in Bioscience* **17**(4), 1266–80.

Hincke, M. T., O. Wellman-Labadie, M. D. McKee, J. Gautron, Y. Nys, and K. Mann. (2008). Biosynthesis and Structural Assembly of Eggshell Components. In Y. Mine (Eds.) *Egg Bioscience and Biotechnology* (pp. 97–128). Wiley-Interscience.

Ho, S. M. (1987). Endocrinology of vitellogenesis. In D. O. Norris & R. E. Jones (Eds.) *Hormones and reproduction in fishes, amphibians, and reptiles* (pp. 145-169). Springer.

Hodges, W. L. (2004). Evolution of Viviparity in Horned Lizards (Phrynosoma): Testing the Cold-Climate Hypothesis. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **17**(6), 1230–37.

Hoenderop, J. G. J., B. Nilius, and R. J. M. Bindels. (2005). Calcium Absorption across Epithelia. *Physiological Reviews* **85**(1), 373–422.

Hubrecht, A. A. W. (1910). Memoirs: the fetal membranes of the vertebrates. *Journal of Cell Science*. **2**, 177–188.

Hughes, R. L. (1984). Structural Adaptations of the Eggs and the Fetal Membranes of Monotremes and Marsupials for Respiration and Metabolic Exchange. In: Seymour, R.S. (Eds.) *Respiration and Metabolism of Embryonic Vertebrates. Perspectives in vertebrate science* (pp. 389–421). Springer.

Hunt, J. S., J. L. Pace, P. J. Morales, and C. Ober. (2003). Immunogenicity of the Soluble Isoforms of HLA-G. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **9**(11): 729–35.

Hunt, J. S., M. G. Petroff, R. H. McIntire, and C. Ober. (2005). HLA-G and Immune Tolerance in Pregnancy. *The Federation of American Societies of Experimental Biology Journal* **19**(7): 681–93.

Husslein, P. (1984). The Importance of Oxytocin and Prostaglandins to the Mechanism of Labor in Humans. *Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift* **155**, 1–32.

Hviid, T. V. F., S. Hylenius, A. Lindhard, and O. B. Christiansen. (2004) Association between Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Genotype and Success of in Vitro Fertilization and Pregnancy Outcome. *Tissue Antigens* **64**(1), 66–69.

2997 Iida, A., Hiroyuki N. A., Y. Someya, M. Inokuchi, T. A. Onuma, H. Yokoi, T. Suzuki, E. Hondo,
2998 and K. Sano. (2019) Mother-to-Embryo Vitellogenin Transport in a Viviparous Teleost
2999 Xenotoca Eiseni. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **116**(44), 22359–65.

3000 Ikenouchi, J., M. Furuse, K. Furuse, H. Sasaki, Sa. Tsukita, and Sh. Tsukita. (2005). Tricellulin
3001 Constitutes a Novel Barrier at Tricellular Contacts of Epithelial Cells. *Journal of Cell*
3002 *Biology* **171**(6), 939–45.

3003 Ilicic, M., T. Butler, T. Zakar, and J. W. Paul. (2017). The Expression of Genes Involved in
3004 Myometrial Contractility Changes during Ex Situ Culture of Pregnant Human Uterine
3005 Smooth Muscle Tissue. *Journal of Smooth Muscle Research* **53**(1): 73–89.

3006 Ingram, G. A., and D. H. Molyneux. (1983). The Humoral Immune Response of the Spiny-
3007 Tailed Agamid Lizard (*Agama caudospinosum*) to Injection with Leishmania Agamae
3008 Promastigotes. *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology* **4**(4), 479–91.

3009 Iozzo, R. V., & L. Schaefer. (2015). Proteoglycan form and function: A comprehensive
3010 nomenclature of proteoglycans. *Matrix biology: Journal of the International Society for*
3011 *Matrix Biology* **42**, 11–55.

3012 Ishitani, A., N. Sageshima, N. Lee, N. Dorofeeva, K. Hatake, H. Marquardt, and D. E. Geraghty.
3013 (2003). Protein Expression and Peptide Binding Suggest Unique and Interacting Functional
3014 Roles for HLA-E, F, and G in Maternal-Placental Immune Recognition. *The Journal of*
3015 *Immunology* **171**(3), 1376–84.

Jenkins, N. K., and K. Simkiss. (1968). The Calcium and Phosphate Metabolism of Reproducing Reptiles with Particular Reference to the Adder (Vipera Berus). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **26**(3).

Jeong, J., A. U. Rao, J. Xu, S. L. Ogg, Y. Hathout, C. Fenselau, and I. H. Mather. (2009). The PRY/SPRY/B30.2 Domain of Butyrophilin 1A1 (BTN1A1) Binds to Xanthine Oxidoreductase. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **284**(33), 22444–56.

Jerez, A., and M. P. Ramírez-Pinilla. (2001). The Allantoplacenta of Mabuya mabouya (Sauria, Scincidae). *Journal of Morphology* **249**(2), 132–46.

Ji, X., and W. G. Du. (2001). The Effects of Thermal and Hydric Environments on Hatching Success, Embryonic Use of Energy and Hatchling Traits in a Colubrid Snake, Elaphe carinata. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **129**(2–3), 461–71.

Ji, X., C. X. Lin, L. H. Lin, Q. B. Qiu, and Y. Du. (2007). Evolution of Viviparity in Warm-Climate Lizards: An Experimental Test of the Maternal Manipulation Hypothesis. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **20**(3), 1037–45.

Jiang, B., Y. He, A. Elsler, S. Wang, J. N. Keating, J. Song, J., S. L. Kearns, and M. J. Benton (2023). Extended embryo retention and viviparity in the first amniotes. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* **7**, 1131-1140

Johnston, H., I. Koukoulas, K. Jeyaseelan, A. Armugam, L. Earnest, R. Baird, N. Dawson, T. Ferraro, and E. M. Wintour. (2000). Ontogeny of Aquaporins 1 and 3 in Ovine Placenta and Fetal Membranes. *Placenta* **21**(1), 88–99.

Jonchère, V., S. Rehault-Godbert, C. Hennequet-Antier, C. Cabau, V. Sibut, L. A. Cogburn, Y. Nys, and J. Gautron. (2010). Gene Expression Profiling to Identify Eggshell Proteins Involved in Physical Defense of the Chicken Egg. *BMC Genomics* **11**, 57.

Jonchère, V., A. Brionne, J. Gautron, and Y. Nys. (2012). Identification of Uterine Ion Transporters for Mineralization Precursors of the Avian Eggshell. *BMC Physiology* **12**(10).

Jones, R. E., and L. J. Guillette. (1982). Hormonal Control of Oviposition and Parturition in Lizards. *Herpteologica* **38**(1), 80–93.

Jones, R. E., K. H. Lopez, C. H. Summers, and H. B. Austin. (1987). Seasonal Changes in the Effects of Arginine Vasotocin and Stretch on Anolis Uterine Contractions in Vitro. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **242**(2), 233–39.

Jonsson, A. M., M. Uzunel, C. Götherström, N. Papadogiannakis, and M. Westgren. (2008). Maternal Microchimerism in Human Fetal Tissues. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **198**(3), 325.e1-325.e6.

Joosten, I., M. F. Sanders, and E. J. Hensen. (1991). Involvement of Major Histocompatibility Complex Class I Compatibility between Dam and Calf in the Aetiology of Bovine Retained Placenta. *Animal Genetics* **22**(6), 455–63.

Kämmerer, U., L. Rieger, A. Honig, and E. Kämpgen. (2006). Characterization of Human Dendritic Cells at the Materno-Fetal Interface. In *Immunology of Pregnancy* 122–29. Springer.

Kampmann, U., S. Knorr, J. Fuglsang, and P. Ovesen. (2019). Determinants of Maternal Insulin Resistance during Pregnancy: An Updated Overview. *Journal of Diabetes Research*.

Kao, C. Y., and J. R. McCullough. (1975). Ionic Currents in the Uterine Smooth Muscle. *Journal of Physiology* **246**, 1–36.

Karteris, E., D. Grammatopoulos, Y. Dai, K. B. Olah, T. B. Ghobara, A. Easton, and E. W. Hillhouse. (1998). The Human Placenta and Fetal Membranes Express the Corticotropin-Releasing Hormone Receptor 1α (CRH-1α) and the CRH-C Variant Receptor. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **83**(4), 1376–79.

Kawagoe, T., S. Sato, K. Matsushita, H. Kato, K. Matsui, Y. Kumagai, T. Saitoh, T. Kawai, O. Takeuchi, and S. Akira. (2008). Sequential Control of Toll-like Receptor–Dependent Responses by IRAK1 and IRAK2. *Nature Immunology* **9**(6), 684.

Kayisli, U. A., B. Selam, O. Guzeloglu-Kayisli, R. Demir, and A. Arici. (2003). Human Chorionic Gonadotropin Contributes to Maternal Immunotolerance and Endometrial Apoptosis by Regulating Fas-Fas Ligand System. *The Journal of Immunology* **171**(5), 2305–13.

Kelly, R. W. (1995). Contraception: Immunosuppressive Mechanisms in Semen: Implications for Contraception. *Human Reproduction* **10**(7),1686–93.

Khosrotehrani, K., K. L. Johnson, S. Gu, H. Stroh, and D. W. Bianchi. (2005). Natural History of Fetal Cell Microchimerism during and Following Murine Pregnancy. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **66**, 1–12.

Kieffer, T. E. C., A. Laskewitz, S. A. Scherjon, M. M. Faas, and J. R. Prins. (2019). Memory T Cells in Pregnancy. *Frontiers in Immunology* **10**(APR).

King, A., T. D. Burrows, S. E. Hiby, J. M. Bowen, S. Joseph, S. Verma, P. B. Lim, et al. (2000). Surface Expression of HLA-C Antigen by Human Extravillous Trophoblast. *Placenta* 21 (4): 376–87.

King, A., D. S. J. Allan, M. Bowen, S. J. Powis, S. Joseph, S. Verma, S. E. Hiby, A. J. Mcmichael, Y. Wai. Loke, and M. Braud. (2000). HLA-E Is Expressed on Trophoblast and Interacts with CD94 / NKG2 Receptors on Decidual NK Cells. *European Journal of Immunology* **30**(6), 1623–31.

King, A., C. Birkby, and Y. W. Loke. (1989). Early Human Decidual Cells Exhibit NK Activity against the K562 Cell Line but Not against First Trimester Trophoblast. *Cellular Immunology* **118**(2), 337–44.

King, B. F., and J. M. Wilson. (1983). A Fine Structural and Cytochemical Study of the Rhesus Monkey Yolk Sac: Endoderm and Mesothelium. *The Anatomical Record* **205**(2), 143–58.

King, N. J. C., B. L. Drake, L. E. Maxwell, and J. C. Rodger. (1987). Class I Major Histocompatibility Complex Antigen Expression on Early Murine Trophoblast and Its Induction by Lymphokines in Vitro. II. The Role of Gamma Interferon in the Responses of Primary and Secondary Giant Cells. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **12**(1), 13–21.

Klein, C., and M. H. T. Troedsson. (2011). Maternal Recognition of Pregnancy in the Horse: A Mystery Still to Be Solved. *Reproduction, Fertility and Development* **23**(8), 952–63.

Klein, C. (2016). Journal of Equine Veterinary Science Maternal Recognition of Pregnancy in the Context of Equine Embryo Transfer. *Journal of Equine Veterinary Science* **41**, 22–28.

Koo, T. H., H. Yang, B. S. An, K. C. Choi, S. H. Hyun, and E. B. Jeung. (2012). Calcium Transport Genes Are Differently Regulated in Maternal and Fetal Placenta in the Knockout Mice of Calbindin-D 9k and -D 28k. *Molecular Reproduction and Development* **79**(5), 346–55.

Kovacs, C. S. (2015). Early Human Development Calcium, Phosphorus, and Bone Metabolism in the Fetus and Newborn. *Early Human Development* **91**(11). 623–28.

Kovacs, C. S., B. Lanske, J. L. Hunzelman, J. Guo, A. C. Karaplis, and H. M. Kronenberg. (1996). Parathyroid Hormone-Related Peptide (PTHrP) Regulates Fetal-Placental Calcium Transport through a Receptor Distinct from the PTH/PTHrP Receptor. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93**(26), 15233–38.

Kovats, S., E. K. Main, C. Librach, M. Stubblebine, J. Susan, R. Demars, J. Wang, et al. (1990). A Class I Antigen , HLA-G , Expressed in Human Trophoblasts *American Association for the Advancement of Science* **248**(4952), 220–23.

Kuchling, G., and M. D. Hofmeyr. (2022). Too Hot to Nest? In a Hot Summer the Tortoise *Chersina angulata* Can Switch from Nesting to Facultative Viviparity. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution* **9**(Jan).

Kumari, S. T. R., H. B.D. Sarkar, and T. Shivanandappa. (1992). Histological, Histochemical, and Biochemical Changes in the Annual Oviduct Cycle of the Agamid, *Calotes versicolor*. *Journal of Morphology* **211**(3): 295–306.

Kuzmina, I. V. (2023). The yolk sac as the main organ in the early stages of animal embryonic development. *Frontiers in Physiology*, **14**, 1185286.

Lafond, J., and L. Simoneau. (2006). Calcium Homeostasis in Human Placenta: Role of Calcium-Handling Proteins. *International Review of Cytology* **250**(06), 109–74.

Lafontaine, L., P. Chaudhry, M. J. Lafleur, C. van Themsche, M. J. Soares, and E. Asselin. (2011). Transforming Growth Factor Beta Regulates Proliferation and Invasion of Rat Placental Cell Lines. *Biology of Reproduction* **84**(3), 553–59.

Laird, M. K., M. B. Thompson, and C. M. Whittington. (2019). Facultative Oviparity in a Viviparous Skink (*Saiphos equalis*). *Biology Letters* **15**(4).

Lakshminarayanan, R., E. O. Chi-Jin, X. J. Loh, R. M. Kini, and S. Valiyaveettil. (2005). Purification and Characterization of a Vaterite-Inducing Peptide, Pelovaterin, from the Eggshells of *Pelodiscus sinensis* (Chinese Soft-Shelled Turtle). *Biomacromolecules* **6**(3), 1429–37.

Lappas, M., and G. E. Rice. (2007). The Role and Regulation of the Nuclear Factor Kappa B Signalling Pathway in Human Labour. *Placenta* **28**(5–6), 543–56.

Lappas, M., M. Permezel, H. M. Georgiou, and G. E. Rice. (2002). Nuclear Factor Kappa B Regulation of Proinflammatory Cytokines in Human Gestational Tissues in Vitro. *Biology of Reproduction* **67**(2), 668–73.

Laurin, M. (2005). Embryo retention, character optimization, and the origin of the extra-embryonic membranes of the amniotic egg. *Journal of Natural History*. **39**, 3151–3161

Larsson, A., D. Carlander, and M. Wilhelmsson. (1998). Antibody Response in Laying Hens with Small Amounts of Antigen. *Food and Agricultural Immunology* **10**(1), 29–36.

Le Bouteiller, P., and Marie-Pierre Piccinni. (2008). Human NK Cells in Pregnant Uterus: Why There? *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **59**(5), 401–6.

Le Roy, N., L. Stapane, J. Gautron, and M. T. Hincke. (2021). Evolution of the Avian Eggshell Biomineralization Protein Toolkit – New Insights from Multi-Omics. *Frontiers in Genetics*.

Leadon, D. P., P. D. Rossdale, L. B. Jeffcott, and W. R. Allen. (1982). A Comparison of Agents for Inducing Parturition in Mares in the Pre-Viable and Premature Periods of Gestation. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **32**, 597–602.

Lee, M. S. Y., and P. Doughty. (1997). The Relationship between Evolutionary Theory and Phylogenetic Analysis. *Biological Reviews* **72**(4): 471–95.

Lee, M. S. Y., and R. Shine. (1998). Reptilian Viviparity and Dollo's Law. *Evolution* **52**(5): 1441–50.

Lee, S. Y., J. W. Anderson, G. L. Scott, and H. W. Mossman. (1983). Ultrastructure of the Placenta and Fetal Membranes of the Dog: II. The Yolk Sac. *American Journal of Anatomy* **166**(3), 313–27.

Lefebvre, D. L., M. Piersanti, X. H. Bai, Z. Q. Chen, and S. J. Lye. (1995). Myometrial Transcriptional Regulation of the Gap Junction Gene, Connexin-43. *Reproduction, Fertility and Development* **7**(3), 603–11.

Lefebvre, S., S. Berrih-Aknin, F. Adrian, P. Moreau, S. Poea, L. Gourand, J. Dausset, E. D. Carosella, and P. Paul. (2001). A Specific Interferon (IFN)-Stimulated Response Element of the Distal HLA-G Promoter Binds IFN-Regulatory Factor 1 and Mediates Enhancement of This Nonclassical Class I Gene by IFN-β. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276**(9), 6133–39.

Legendre, L. J., S. Choi, J. A. Clarke. (2022). The Diverse Terminology of Reptile Eggshell Microstructure and its Effect on Phylogenetic Comparative Analyses. *Journal of Anatomy.* **241**(3), 641-666.

Leiphrakpam, P. D., P. P. Patil, N. Remmers, B. Swanson, P. M. Grandgenett, F. Qiu, F. Yu, P. Radhakrishan. (2019). Role of keratan sulfate expression in human pancreatic cancer malignancy. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 9665.

Lelong, C., M. Mathieu, and P. Favrel. (2000). Structure and Expression of MGDF, a New Member of the Transforming Growth Factor- b Superfamily in the Bivalve Mollusc *Crassostrea gigas*. *European Journal of Biochemistry* **267**(13), 3986–93.

Li, X. H., A. H. Kishore, D. Dao, W. Zheng, C. A. Roman, and R. A. Word. (2010). A Novel Isoform of Microphthalmia-Associated Transcription Factor Inhibits IL-8 Gene Expression in Human Cervical Stromal Cells. *Molecular Endocrinology* **24**(8), 1512–28.

Liabakk, N. B., E. Lien, A. Sundan, A. Sunde, R. Austgulen, and T. Espevik. (1993). Immunology: High Concentrations of the Soluble P55 Tumour Necrosis Factor Receptor in Human Seminal Plasma. *Human Reproduction* **8**(11), 1837–42.

Lin, S. C., Y. C. Lo, and H. Wu. (2010). Helical Assembly in the MyD88-IRAK4-IRAK2 Complex in TLR/IL-1R Signalling. *Nature* **465**(7300), 885–90.

Lin, Y. P., and P. C. Singer. (2005). Inhibition of Calcite Crystal Growth by Polyphosphates. *Water Research* **39**(19), 4835–43.

Lindau, R., J. Svensson-Arvelund, R. B. Mehta, D. Eklund, G. E. Lash, M C Jenmalm, and J Ernerudh. (2015). IL-34 at the Human Fetal–Maternal Interface. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **111**, 11–12.

Lindegaard, M. L.S., G. Olivecrona, C. Christoffersen, D. Kratky, J. Hannibal, B. L. Petersen, R. Zechner, P. Damm, and L. B. Nielsen. (2005). Endothelial and Lipoprotein Lipases in Human and Mouse Placenta. *Journal of Lipid Research* **46**(11), 2339–46.

Lindström, T. M., and P. R. Bennett. (2005). The Role of Nuclear Factor Kappa B in Human Labour. *Reproduction* **130**(5), 569–81.

Linville, B. J., J. R. Stewart, T. W. Ecay, J. F. Herbert, S. L. Parker, and M. B. Thompson. (2010). Placental Calcium Provision in a Lizard with Prolonged Oviductal Egg Retention. *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **180**(2): 221–27.

Liu, S., L. Diao, C. Huang, Y. Li, Y. Zeng, and J. Y.H. Kwak-Kim. (2017). The Role of Decidual Immune Cells on Human Pregnancy. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **124**, 44–53.

Lockwood, C. J. (2004). The Initiation of Parturition at Term. *Obstetrics and Gynecology Clinics* **31**(4), 935–47.

Lourdais, O., Lorioux, S., Dupoué, A., Wright, C., & DeNardo, D. F. (2015). Embryonic water uptake during pregnancy is stage-and fecundity-dependent in the snake *Vipera aspis*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology* **189**, 102-106.

Luu, K. C., G. Y. Nie, A. Hampton, G. Q. Fu, Y. X. Liu, and L. A. Salamonsen. (2004). Endometrial Expression of Calbindin (CaBP)-D28k but Not CaBP-D9k in Primates Implies Evolutionary Changes and Functional Redundancy of Calbindins at Implantation. *Reproduction* **128**(4), 433–41.

Lynch, V. J., and G. P. Wagner. (2010). Did Egg-Laying Boas Break Dollo's Law? Phylogenetic Evidence for Reversal to Oviparity in Sand Boas (*Eryx*: Boidae). *Evolution* **64**(1), 207–16.

**Ma, L., Buckley, L. B., Huey, R. B., Du, W.-G., & Pincheira-Donoso, D.** (2018). A global test of the cold-climate hypothesis for the evolution of viviparity of squamate reptiles. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **27**, 679–689.

Mead, R., V. P. Eroschenko, D. R. Highfill. (1981). Effects of progesterone and estrogen on the histology of the oviduct of the garter snake, *Thamnophis elegans. Endocrinology* **45**(3), 345-354.

Madeja, Z., H. Yadi, R. Apps, S. Boulenouar, S. J. Roper, L. Gardner, A. Moffett, F. Colucci, and M. Hemberger. (2011). Paternal MHC Expression on Mouse Trophoblast Affects

Uterine Vascularization and Fetal Growth. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108**(10), 4012–17.

Makrigiannakis, A., M. Karamouti, P. Drakakis, D. Loutradis, and A. Antsaklis. (2008). Fetomaternal Immunotolerance. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **60**(6), 482–96.

Manaster, I., and O. Mandelboim. (2010). The Unique Properties of Uterine NK Cells. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **63**(6), 434–44.

Mann, K., B. Maček, and J. V. Olsen. (2006). Proteomic Analysis of the Acid-Soluble Organic Matrix of the Chicken Calcified Eggshell Layer. *Proteomics* **6**(13), 3801–10.

Marchalonis, J. J., E. H. M. Ealey, and E. Diener. (1969). Immune Response of the Tuatara, *Sphenodon punctatum*. *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science* **47**(3), 367–80.

Marillat, R. I. E., O. Cases, K. T. Nguyen-Ba-Charvet, M. Tessier-Lavigne, C. Sotelo, and A. Che. (2002). Spatiotemporal Expression Patterns of Slit and Robo Genes in the Rat Brain *Journal of Comparative Neurology* **442**(2), 130–55.

Masuhiro, K., E. Nishino, N. Matsuzaki, T. Kameda, T. Tanigushi, T. Takagi, F. Saji, and O. Tanizawa. 1990. Trophoblast-Derived Interleukin-6 (IL-6) Regulates Human Chorionic Gonadotropin Release through IL-6 Receptor on Human Trophoblasts. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* **71**(2), 436–41.

Mathies, T., and R. M. Andrews. (1999). Determinants of Embryonic Stage at Oviposition in the Lizard *Urosaurus ornatus*. *Physiological and Biochemical Zoology* **72**(6), 645–55.

Mathies, T., and R. M Andrews. (2000). Does Reduction of the Eggshell Occur Concurrently with or Subsequent to the Evolution of Viviparity in Phrynosomatid Lizards? *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **71**(719).

Matschke, K., L. D. Silva-Azevedo, R. Hlushchuk, V. Djonov, and O. Baum. (2006). Annexins as Cell-Type-Specific Markers in the Developing Chicken Chorionallantoic Membrane. *Cell and Tissue Research* 323 (3): 395–404.

Matzinger, P. (2007). Friendly and Dangerous Signals: Is the Tissue in Control? *Nature Immunology* **8**(1), 11–13.

McLean, M., and R. Smith. (2001). Corticotrophin-Releasing Hormone and Human Parturition. *Reproduction* **121**(4), 493–501.

Medawar, P. B. (1991). The Nobel Lectures in Immunology: The Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 1960. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology* **33**(4), 337–44.

Medawar, P. B. (1953). Some Immunological and Endocrinological Problems Raised by the Evolution of Viviparity in Vertebrates. In *Symposium for the Society of Experimental Biology* **7**, 320–37.

Medeiros, D. M., and J. G. Crump. (2012). New Perspectives on Pharyngeal Dorsoventral Patterning in Development and Evolution of the Vertebrate Jaw. *Developmental Biology* **371**(2), 121–135.

Mendelson, C. R. (2009). Minireview: Fetal-Maternal Hormonal Signaling in Pregnancy and Labor. *Molecular Endocrinology* **23**(7), 947–54.

Mendelson, C. R., and J. C. Condon. (2005). New Insights into the Molecular Endocrinology of Parturition. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **93**, 113–19.

Mercado-Simmen, R. C., B. Goodwin, M. S. Ueno, S. Y. Yamamoto, and G. D. Bryant-Greenwod. (1982). Relaxin Receptors in the Myometrium of the Pig. *Biology of Reproduction* **26**, 120–28.

Mercer, L. J., L. G. Brown, R. E. Petres, and R. H. Messer. (1984). A Survey of Pregnancies Complicated by Decreased Amniotic Fluid. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **149**(3), 355–61.

Mesiano, S., E. C. Chan, J. T. Fitter, K. Kwek, G. Yeo, and R. Smith. (2002). Progesterone Withdrawal and Estrogen Activation in Human Parturition Are Coordinated by Progesterone Receptor an Expression in the Myometrium. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **87**(6), 2924–30.

Mesiano, S., Y. Wang, and E. R. Norwitz. (2011). Progesterone Receptors in the Human Pregnancy Uterus: Do They Hold the Key to Birth Timing? *Reproductive Sciences* **18**(1), 6–19.

Metcalfe, J., and M. K. Stock. (1993). Oxygen Exchange in the Chorioallantoic Membrane, Avian Homologue of the Mammalian Placenta. *Placenta* **14**(6): 605–13.

Miele, L., E. Cordella-Miele, and A. B. Mukherjee. (1987). Uteroglobin: Structure, Molecular Biology, and New Perspectives on Its Function as a Phospholipase A2 Inhibitor. *Endocrine Reviews* **8**(4), 474–90.

Mikhailov, K. E. (1997). Fossil and Recent Eggshell in Amniotic Vertebrates: Fine Structure, Comparative Morphology and Classification Article. *Special Papers in Palaeontology* **56**.

Mikšík, I., A. Eckhardt, P. Sedláková, and K. Mikulikova. (2007). Proteins of Insoluble Matrix of Avian (*Gallus gallus*) Eggshell. *Connective Tissue Research* **48**(1), 1–8.

Mikšík, I., P. Sedláková, K. Lacinová, S. Pataridis, and A. Eckhardt. (2010). Determination of Insoluble Avian Eggshell Matrix Proteins. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry* **397**(1): 205–14.

Moffett, A., and Y. W. Loke. (2004). The Immunological Paradox of Pregnancy: A Reappraisal. *Placenta* **25**(1), 1–8.

Moffett, A., F. Colucci. (2014). Uterine NK Cells: Active Regulators at the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* **124**(5), 1872–79.

Moffett, A., and C. Loke. (2006). Immunology of Placentation in Eutherian Mammals. *Nature Reviews Immunology* **6**(8), 584–94.

Moffett-King, A. (2002). Natural Killer Cells and Pregnancy. *Nature Reviews Immunology* **2**(9): 656–63.

Mold, J. E., and J. M. McCune. (2011). At the Crossroads between Tolerance and Aggression Revisiting the 'Layered Immune System' Hypothesis. *Chimerism* **2**(2), 35–41.

Mold, J. E., J. Michaëlsson, T. D. Burt, M. O. Muench, K. P. Beckerman, M. P. Busch, T. H. Lee, D. F. Nixon, and J. M. McCune. (2008). Maternal Alloantigens Promote the Development of Tolerogenic Fetal Regulatory T Cells in Utero. *Science* **322**(5907),1562–65.

Mold, J. E., S. Venkatasubrahmanyam, T. D. Burt, J. Michaëlsson, J. M. Rivera, S. A. Galkina, K. Weinberg, C. A. Stoddart, and J. M. McCune. (2010). Fetal and Adult Hematopoietic Stem Cells Give Rise to Distinct T Cell Lineages in Humans. *Science* **330**, 1695–1700.

Mor, G., I. Cardenas, V. Abrahams, and S. Guller. (2011). Inflammation and Pregnancy: The Role of the Immune System at the Implantation Site. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **1221**(1), 80–87.

Morales, P., J. Ricardo, J. Paganini, and P. Pontarotti. (2017). Convergent Evolution of the Adaptive Immune Response in Jawed Vertebrates and Cyclostomes: An Evolutionary Biology Approach Based Study. *Developmental and Comparative Immunology* **75**, 120–26.

Moreau, P., F. Adrian-Cabestre, C. Menier, V. Guiard, L. Gourand, J. Dausset, E. D. Carosella, and P. Paul. (1999). IL-10 Selectively Induces HLA-G Expression in Human Trophoblasts and Monocytes. *International Immunology* **11**(5), 803–11.

Mossman, H. W. (1987). *Vertebrate Fetal Membranes: Comparative Ontogeny and Morphology, Evolution, Phylogenetic Significance, Basic Functions, Research Opportunities*. United States, Rutgers University Press.

Mossman, H. W. (1991). Classics Revisited: Comparative Morphogenesis of the Fetal Membranes and Accessory Uterine Structures. *Placenta* **12**(1), 1-5.

Motani, R., D-y. Jian, A. Tintori, O. Rieppel, G-b. Chen. (2014). Terrestrial Origin of Viviparity in Mesozoic Marine Reptiles Indicated by Early Triassic Embryonic Fossils. *PloS ONE* **9**(2).

Mueller, A., J. Siemer, S. Schreiner, H. Koesztner, I. Hoffmann, H. Binder, M. W. Beckmann, and R. Dittrich. (2006). Role of Estrogen and Progesterone in the Regulation of Uterine Peristalsis: Results from Perfused Non-Pregnant Swine Uteri. *Human Reproduction* **21**(7), 1863–68.

Müller, V., R. J. de Boer, S. Bonhoeffer, and E. Szathmáry. (2018). An Evolutionary Perspective on the Systems of Adaptive Immunity. *Biological Reviews* **93**(1), 505–28.

Mundkur, R., and H. B. Devaraj Sarkar. (1982). Localization of Some Enzymes Involved in Steroid Metabolism in the Oviduct of the Skink, Mabuya carinata. *Current Science* **51**(5), 254–55.

Munoz-Suano, A., A. B. Hamilton, and A. G. Betz. (2011). Gimme Shelter: The Immune System during Pregnancy. *Immunological Reviews* **241**(1), 20–38.

Murphy, B. F., M. C. Brandley, C. R. Murphy, and M. B. Thompson. (2012). Morphology and Development of the Placentae in Eulamprus quoyii Group Skinks (Squamata: Scincidae). *Journal of Anatomy* **220**(5), 454–71.

Murphy, B. F., S. L. Parker, C. R. Murphy, and M. B. Thompson. (2010). Angiogenesis of the Uterus and Chorioallantois in the Eastern Water Skink Eulamprus quoyii. *Journal of Experimental Biology* **213**(19), 3340–47.

Murphy, B. F., and M. B. Thompson. (2011). A Review of the Evolution of Viviparity in Squamate Reptiles: The Past, Present and Future Role of Molecular Biology and Genomics. *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **181**(5), 575–94.

Murphy, B. F., M. B Thompson, and K. Belov. (2009). Evolution of Viviparity and the Maternal Immune System: Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC) Class I Genes in Skinks. *Orbit: University of Sydney Undergraduate Research Journal* **1**(1).

Muzio, M., J. Ni, P. Feng, and V. M. Dixit. (1997). IRAK (Pelle) Family Member IRAK-2 and MyD88 as Proximal Mediators of IL- 1 Signaling. *Science* **278**(5343), 1612–15.

Narbaitz, R., S. Kacew, and L. Sitwell. (1981). Carbonic Anhydrase Activity in the Chick Embryo Chorioallantois: A Regional Distribution and Vitamin D Regulation. *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology* **65**, 127–37.

Neill, W. T. (1964). Viviparity in Snakes: Some Ecological and Zoogeographical Considerations. *The American Naturalist* **98**(898), 35–55.

Nelson, J. L. (2012). The Otherness of Self: Microchimerism in Health and Disease. *Trends in Immunology* **33**(8), 421–27.

Norell, M. A., J. Wiemann, M. Fabbri, C. Yu, C. A. Marsicano, A. Moore-Nall, D. J. Varricchio, D. Pol, and D. K. Zelenitsky. (2020). The first dinosaur egg was soft. *Nature* **583**, 406-410.

Noy, E. B., M. K. Scott, S. V. H. Grommen, K. A. Robert, and B. De Groef. (2017). Molecular Cloning and Tissue Distribution of Crh and Pomc MRNA in the Fat-Tailed Dunnart (*Sminthopsis crassicaudata*), an Australian Marsupial. *Gene* **627**, 26–31.

Nys, Y., J. Zawadzki, J. Gautron, and A. D. Mills. (1991). Whitening of Brown-Shelled Eggs: Mineral Composition of Uterine Fluid and Rate of Protoporphyrin Deposition. *Poultry Science* **70**(5), 1236–45.

Nys, Y., J. Gautron, J. M. Garcia-Ruiz, and M. T. Hincke. (2004). Avian Eggshell Mineralization: Biochemical and Functional Characterization of Matrix Proteins. *Comptes Rendus - Palevol* **3**(6-7), 549–62.

Olson, D. M., and F. Hertelendy. (1983). Avian Shell Gland Contractility: Interaction of PGF2 Alpha and Arginine Vasotocin with Ca2+. *The American Journal of Physiology* **244**(3), 50–57.

Olson, D. M., K. Shimada, and R. J. Etches. (1986). Prostaglandin Concentrations in Peripheral Plasma and Ovarian and Uterine Plasma and Tissue in Relation to Oviposition in Hens. *Biology of Reproduction* **35**(5), 1140–46.

Olson, D. M. (2003). The Role of Prostaglandins in the Initiation of Parturition. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Obstetrics & Gynaecology* **17**(5), 717–30.

Opazo, J. C., F. G. Hoffmann, and J. F. Storz. (2008). Genomic Evidence for Independent Origins of β-like Globin Genes in Monotremes and Therian Mammals. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105**(5), 1590–95.

Origgi, F. C., P. A. Klein, K. Mathes, S. Blahak, R. E. Marschang, S. J. Tucker, and E. R. Jacobson. (2001). Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay for Detecting Herpesvirus Exposure in Mediterranean Tortoises (Spur-Thighed Tortoise [*Testudo graeca*] and Hermann's Tortoise [*Testudo hermanni*]). *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **39**(9), 3156–63.

Ortega Brown, E., S. A. Sundstrom, B. S. Komm, Z. Yi, C. Teuscher, and C. R. Lyttle. (1990). Progesterone Regulation of Estradiol-Induced Rat Uterine Secretory Protein, Complement C3. *Biology of Reproduction* **42**(4), 713–19.

Ostrovsky, A. N. (2013). From Incipient to Substantial: Evolution of Placentotrophy in a Phylum of Aquatic Colonial Invertebrates. *Evolution* **67**(5), 1368–82.

Ott, T. L., M. M. Kamat, S. Vasudevan, D. H. Townson, and J. L. Pate. (2014). Maternal Immune Responses to Conceptus Signals during Early Pregnancy in Ruminants. *Animal Reproduction* **11**(3), 237–45.

Owen, R. D. (1945). Immunogenetic Consequences of Vascular Anastomoses between Bovine Twins. *Science* **102**(2651), 400–401.

Packard, G. C., C. R. Tracy, and J. J. Roth. (1977). The Physiological Ecology of Reptilian Eggs and Embryos, and the Evolution of Viviparity within the Class Reptilia. *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **52**(1), 71–105.

Packard, G. C. (1991). Physiological and Ecological Importance of Water to Embryos of Oviparous Reptiles. In D. C. Deeming, M. W. J Ferguson (Eds.), *Egg Incubation: Its Effects on Embryonic Development in Birds and Reptiles*. (pp. 213-228). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Packard, G. C., and M. J. Packard. (1980). Evolution of the Cleidoic Egg among Reptilian Antecedents of Birds. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **20**(2), 351–62.

Packard, M. J. (1994). Patterns of Mobilization and Deposition of Calcium in Embryos of Oviparous, Amniotic Vertebrates. *Israel Journal of Zoology* **40**(3–4), 481–92.

Packard, M. J., and L. D. Lohmiller. (2002). Mineral Status of Embryos of Domestic Fowl Following Exposure in Vivo to the Carbonic Anhydrase Inhibitor Acetazolamide. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **132**(2), 257–65.

Packard, M. J, and V. G. DeMarco. (1991). Eggshell Structure and Formation in Eggs of Oviparous Reptiles. In D. C. Deeming, M. W. J Ferguson (Eds.), *Egg Incubation: Its Effects on Embryonic Development in Birds and Reptiles*. (pp. 53-69). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Packard, M. J., and G. C. Packard. (1984). Comparative Aspects of Calcium Metabolism in Embryonic Reptiles and Birds. *Respiration and Metabolism of Embryonic Vertebrates*, 155–79.

Packard, M. J., G. C. Packard, J. D. Miller, M. E. Jones, and W. H. N. Gutzke. (1985). Calcium Mobilization, Water Balance, and Growth in Embryos of the Agamid Lizard *Amphibolurus barbatus*. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **235**(3), 349–57.

Palmer, B. D., V. G. Demarco, and L. J. Guillette. (1993). Oviductal Morphology and Eggshell Formation in the Lizard, *Sceloporus woodi*. *Journal of Morphology* **217**(2), 205–17.

Park, J. S., C. W. Park, C. J. Lockwood, and E. R. Norwitz. (2005). Role of Cytokines in Preterm Labor and Birth. *Minerva Ginecologica* **57**(4), 349–66.

Parker, S. L., and R. M. Andrews. (2006). Evolution of Viviparity in Sceloporine Lizards: In Utero Po2 as a Developmental Constraint during Egg Retention. *Physiological and Biochemical Zoology* **79**(3), 581–92.

Parker, S. L., F. Manconi, C. R. Murphy, and M. B. Thompson. (2010). Uterine and Placental Angiogenesis in the Australian Skinks, *Ctenotus taeniolatus*, and *Saiphos equalis*. *Anatomical Record* **293**(5), 829–38.

Pashen, R. L., and W. R. Allen. (1979). The Role of the Fetal Gonads and Placenta in Steroid Production, Maintenance of Pregnancy and Parturition in the Mare. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **27**, 499.

Paulesu, L., R. Romagnoli, M. Marchetti, M. Cintorino, P. Ghiara, F. M. Guarino, and G. Ghiara. (1995). Cytokines in the Viviparous Reproduction of Squamate Reptiles: Interleukin-1α (IL-1α) and IL-1β in Placental Structures of a Skink. *Placenta* **16**(2), 193–205.

Paulesu, L. (1997). Cytokines in Mammalian Reproduction and Speculation about Their Possible Involvement in Nonmammalian Viviparity. *Microscopy Research and Technique* **38**(1-2), 188–94.

Paulesu, L., E. Bigliardi, E. Paccagnini, F. Ietta, C. Cateni, C. P. Guillaume, and B. Heulin. (2005). Cytokines in the Oviparity/Viviparity Transition: Evidence of the Interleukin-1 System in a Species with Reproductive Bimodality, the Lizard *Lacerta vivipara*. *Evolution and Development* **7**(4), 282–88.

Paulesu, L., S. Jantra, F. Ietta, R. Brizzi, and E. Bigliardi. (2008). Interleukin-1 in Reproductive Strategies. *Evolution and Development* **10**(6), 778–88.

Paulesu, L., R. Romagnoli, and E. Bigliardi. (2005). Materno-Fetal Immunotolerance: Is Interleukin-1 a Fundamental Mediator in Placental Viviparity? *Developmental and Comparative Immunology* **29**(5), 409–15.

Peck, A., and E. D. Mellins. (2010). Plasticity of T-Cell Phenotype and Function: The T Helper Type 17 Example. *Immunology* **129**(2), 147–53.

Petersdorf, E. W., T. A. Gooley, M. Malkki, A. P. Bacigalupo, A. Cesbron, E. Du Toit, G. Ehninger, et al. (2014). HLA-C Expression Levels Define Permissible Mismatches in Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation. *Blood* **124**(26), 3996–4003.

Petraglia, F., G. C. Garuti, B. De Ramundo, S. Angioni, A. R. Genazzani, and L. M. Bilezikjian. (1990). Mechanism of Action of Interleukin-1β in Increasing Corticotropin-Releasing Factor and Adrenocorticotropin Hormone Release from Cultured Human Placental Cells. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **163**(4), 1307–12.

Picariello, O., G. Ciarcia, and F. Angelini. (1989). The Annual Cycle of Oviduct in *Tarentola m. mauritanica* (Reptilia Gekkonidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* **10**, 371–86.

**Pincheira-Donoso, D., Jara, M., Reaney, A., García-Roa, R., Saldarriaga-Córdoba, M., and Hodgson, D. J.** (2017). Hypoxia and hypothermia as rival agents of selection driving the evolution of viviparity in lizards. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **26**, 1238–1246.

Piñeiro, G., Ferigolo, J., Meneghel, M. and Laurin, M. (2012). The oldest known amniotic embryos suggest viviparity in mesosaurs. *Historical Biology*, **24**(6), 620-630.

Pines, M., V. Knopov, and A. Bar. (1995). Involvement of Osteopontin in Egg Shell Formation in the Laying Chicken. *Matrix Biology* **14**(9), 765–71.

Podhalicz-Dzięgielewska, M., T. Rotkiewicz, T. Janowski, S. Zduńczyk, and A. Raś. (2000). Histological Findings in Placentomes of Cows with Retained Placenta. *Medycyna Weterynaryjna* **56**(6), 392–94.

Pough, F. H. (1980). Blood Oxygen Transport and Delivery in Reptiles. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **20**(1), 173–85.

Pradeu, T., E. Vitanza (2011). Critique of the Self-Nonself Theory. In E. Vitanza (Eds.), *The Limits of the Self: Immunology and Biological Identity*. (pp. 85-130). Oxford University Press.

Putnam, C. D., D. W. Brann, R. C. Kolbeck, and V. B. Mahesh. (1991). Inhibition of Uterine Contractility by Progesterone and Progesterone Metabolites: Mediation by Progesterone and Gamma Amino Butyric Acid(A) Receptor Systems. *Biology of Reproduction* **45**(2), 266–72.

Pye, G. W., D. R. Brown, M. F. Nogueira, K. A. Vliet, T. R. Schoeb, E. R. Jacobson, and R. A. Bennett. (2001). Experimental Inoculation of Broad-Nosed Caimans (*Caiman latirostris*) and Siamese Crocodiles (*Crocodylus siamensis*) with *Mycoplasma alligatoris*. *Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine* **32**(2), 196–201.

**Pyron, R. A. 2015. Advancing perspectives on parity-mode evolution. *Journal of Experimental Zoology (Molecular and Developmental Evolution)*** 324(6), 562–563.

Pyron, R. A., and F. T. Burbrink. (2014). Early Origin of Viviparity and Multiple Reversions to Oviparity in Squamate Reptiles. *Ecology Letters* **17**(1), 13–21.

Qualls, C. P. (1996). Influence of the Evolution of Viviparity on Eggshell Morphology in the Lizard, *Lerista bougainvillii*. *Journal of Morphology* **228**(2), 119–25.

Rajagopalan, S., Y. T. Bryceson, S. P. Kuppusamy, D. E. Geraghty, A. van der Meer, I. Joosten, and E. O. Long. (2006). Activation of NK Cells by an Endocytosed Receptor for Soluble HLA-G. *PLoS Biology* **4**(1).

Rajagopalan, S., and E. O. Long. (2012). KIR2DL4 (CD158d): An Activation Receptor for HLA-G. *Frontiers in Immunology* **3**, 1–6.

Ramírez-Pinilla, M. P. (2006). Placental Transfer of Nutrients during Gestation in an Andean Population of the Highly Matrotrophic Lizard Genus *Mabuya* (Squamata: Scincidae). *Herpetological Monographs* **20**, 194–204.

Ramírez-Pinilla, M. P., E. D. Rueda, and E. Stashenko. (2011). Transplacental Nutrient Transfer during Gestation in the Andean Lizard *Mabuya Sp.* (Squamata, Scincidae). *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **181**(2), 249–68.

Ramsay, T. G., J. Karousis, M. E. White, and C. K. Wolverton. (1991). Fatty Acid Metabolism by the Porcine Placenta. *Journal of Animal Science* **69**(9), 3645–54.

Ramsdell, F., and A. Y. Rudensky. (2020). Foxp3: A Genetic Foundation for Regulatory T Cell Differentiation and Function. *Nature Immunology* **21**(7), 708–9.

**Rao, A., Fernández, M. S., Cölfen, H., & Arias**, J. L. (2015). Distinct effects of avian egg derived anionic proteoglycans on the early stages of calcium carbonate mineralization. *Crystal Growth & Design **15***(5), 2052-2056.

Rapacz-Leonard, A., M. Leonard, M. Chmielewska-Krzesińska, K. Paździor-Czapula, and T. Janowski. (2018). Major Histocompatibility Complex Class I in the Horse (*Equus caballus*) Placenta during Pregnancy and Parturition. *Placenta* **74**, 36–46.

Ravanos, K., T. Dagklis, S. Petousis, C. Margioula-Siarkou, Y. Prapas, and N. Prapas. (2015). Factors Implicated in the Initiation of Human Parturition in Term and Preterm Labor: A Review. *Gynecological Endocrinology* **31**(9), 679–83.

Rawn, S. M., and J. C. Cross. (2008). The Evolution, Regulation, and Function of Placenta-Specific Genes. *Annual Review of Cell and Developmental Biology* **24**, 159–81.

Rebmann, V., A. Busemann, M. Lindemann, and H. Grosse-Wilde. (2003). Detection of HLA-G5 Secreting Cells. *Human Immunology* **64**(11), 1017–24.

Rebmann, V., F. Da Silva Nardi, B. Wagner, and P. A. Horn. (2014). HLA-G as a Tolerogenic Molecule in Transplantation and Pregnancy. *Journal of Immunology Research*. **2014**, 297073.

Recknagel H, and K.R. Elmer. Differential reproductive investment in co-occurring oviparous and viviparous common lizards (*Zootoca vivipara*) and implications for life-history trade-offs with viviparity (2019). *Oecologia* **190**(1), 85-98.

Recknagel, H., M. Carruthers, A. A. Yurchenko, M. Nokhbatolfoghahai, N. A. Kamenos, M. M. Bain, and K. R. Elmer. (2021a). The Functional Genetic Architecture of Egg-Laying and Live-Bearing Reproduction in Common Lizards. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*. **5**, 1546–1556

**Recknagel, H., N.A. Kamenos, and K.R. Elmer.** (2021b). Evolutionary origins of viviparity consistent with palaeoclimate and lineage diversification. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **34**, 1167–1176.

Recknagel, H., N. A. Kamenos, and K. R. Elmer. (2018). Common Lizards Break Dollo's Law of Irreversibility: Genome-Wide Phylogenomics Support a Single Origin of Viviparity and Re-Evolution of Oviparity. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **127**, 579–88.

Reiber, M. A., and D. E. Conner. (1995). Effect of Mating Activity on the Ability of Salmonella Enteritidis to Persist in the Ovary and Oviduct of Chickens. *Avian Diseases*. **39**(2), 323–27.

Reiber, M. A., D. E. Conner, and S. F. Bilgili. (1995). Salmonella Colonization and Shedding Patterns of Hens Inoculated via Semen. *Avian Diseases*. **39**(2), 317–22.

Reynolds, L. P., J. S. Caton, D. A. Redmer, A. T. Grazul-Bilska, K. A. Vonnahme, P. P. Borowicz, J. S. Luther, J. M. Wallace, G. Wu, and T. E. Spencer. 2006. Evidence for Altered Placental Blood Flow and Vascularity in Compromised Pregnancies. *Journal of Physiology* **572**(1), 51–58.

Ribatti, D. 2015. Peter Brian Medawar and the Discovery of Acquired Immunological Tolerance. *Immunology Letters* **167**(2), 63–66.

Ribatti, D., A. Frigeri, B. Nico, G. P. Nicchia, M. De Giorgis, L. Roncali, and M. Svelto. (2002). Aquaporin-1 Expression in the Chick Embryo Chorioallantoic Membrane. *Anatomical Record* **268**(2), 85–89.

Rieger, L. (2002). Th1- and Th2-like Cytokine Production by First Trimester Decidual Large Granular Lymphocytes Is Influenced by HLA-G and HLA-E. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **8**(3), 255–61.

Rimer, J., I. R. Cohen, and N. Friedman. (2014). Do All Creatures Possess an Acquired Immune System of Some Sort? *BioEssays* **36**(3), 273–81.

Risau, W. (1997). Mechanisms of Angiogenesis. *Nature* **386**.

Roberts, C. T., and W. G. Breed. (1996). Variation in Ultrastructure of Mucoid Coat and Shell Membrane Secretion of a Dasyurid Marsupial. *Reproduction, Fertility and Development* **8** (4), 645–48.

Roberts, C. T., W. G. Breed, and G. Mayrhofer. (1994). Origin of the Oocyte Shell Membrane of a Dasyurid Marsupial: An Immunohistochemical Study. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **270**(3), 321–31.

Roberts, C. T., and W. G. Breed. (1994). Placentation in the Dasyurid Marsupial, Sminthopsis Crassicaudata, the Fat-Tailed Dunnart, and Notes on Placentation of the Didelphid, Placentation in the Dasyurid Marsupial, *Sminthopsis crassicaudata*, the Fat-Tailed Dunnart,

and Notes on placentation of the didelphid, *Monodelphis domestica. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **100**, 105–13.

Robinson, B. G., J. L. Arbiser, R. L. Emanuel, and J. A. Majzoub. (1989). Species-Specific Placental Corticotropin Releasing Hormone Messenger RNA and Peptide Expression. *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology* **62**(2), 337–41.

Rodriguez-Martinez, H., F. Saravia, M. Wallgren, E. A. Martinez, L. Sanz, J. Roca, J. M. Vazquez, and J. J. Calvete. (2010). Spermadhesin PSP-I/PSP-II Heterodimer Induces Migration of Polymorphonuclear Neutrophils into the Uterine Cavity of the Sow. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **84**(1), 57–65.

Rodríguez-Navarro, A. B., P. Marie, Y. Nys, M. T. Hincke, and J. Gautron. (2015). Amorphous Calcium Carbonate Controls Avian Eggshell Mineralization: A New Paradigm for Understanding Rapid Eggshell Calcification. *Journal of Structural Biology* **190**(3), 291–303.

Romagnoli, R., C. Cateni, F. M. Guarino, E. Bigliardi, and L. R. Paulesu. (2003). Potential Role of Interleukin-1 at the Peri-Ovulation Stage in a Species of Placental Viviparous Reptile, the Three-Toed Skink, *Chalcides chalcides* (Squamata: Scincidae). *Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology* **1**, 1–6.

Romer, A. S. (1957). Origin of the amniote egg. *The Scientific Monthly* **85**, 57–63.

Romero, R., D. T. Brody, E. Oyarzun, M. Mazor, Y. K. Wu, J. C. Hobbins, and S. K. Durum. (1989). Infection and Labor: III. Interleukin-1: A Signal for the Onset of Parturition. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **160**(5), 1117–23.

Romero, R., M. Mazor, F. Brandt, W. Sepulveda, C. Avila, D. B. Cotton, and C. A. Dinarello. (1992). Interleukin-1α and Interleukin-1 β in Preterm and Term Human Parturition. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **27**(3-4), 117–23.

Rose-Martel, M., J. Du, and M. T. Hincke. (2012). Proteomic Analysis Provides New Insight into the Chicken Eggshell Cuticle. *Journal of Proteomics* **75**(9), 2697–2706.

Ross, G. T. (1979). Human Chorionic Gonadotropin and Maternal Recognition of Pregnancy. *Maternal Recognition of Pregnancy* **64**.

Rothchild, I. (2003). The Yolkless Egg and the Evolution of Eutherian Viviparity. *Biology of Reproduction* **68**(2), 337–57.

Rothwell, L., J. R. Young, R. Zoorob, C. A. Whittaker, P. Hesketh, A. Archer, A. L. Smith, and P. Kaiser. (2004). Cloning and Characterization of Chicken IL-10 and Its Role in the Immune Response to Eimeria Maxima. *The Journal of Immunology* **173**(4), 2675–82.

Rouas-Freiss, N., R. M. Gonçalves, C. Menier, J. Dausset, and E. D. Carosella. (1997). Direct Evidence to Support the Role of HLA-G in Protecting the Fetus from Maternal Uterine Natural Killer Cytolysis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94**(21), 11520–25.

Roussev, R. G., B. Acacio, S. C. Ng, and C. B. Coulam. (2008). Duration of Intralipid's Suppressive Effect on NK Cell's Functional Activity. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **60**(3), 258–63.

Rowe, J. H., J. M. Ertelt, L. Xin, and S. S. Way. (2012). Pregnancy Imprints Regulatory Memory That Sustains Anergy to Fetal Antigen. *Nature* **490**(7418), 102–6.

Rzasa, J. (1978). Effects of Arginine Vasotocin and Prostaglandin E1 on the Hen Uterus. *Prostaglandins* **16**(3), 357–72.

Saad, A. H., and S. El Deeb. (1990). Immunological Changes during Pregnancy in the Viviparous Lizard, *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology* **25**(3): 279–86.

Saito, S., A. Nakashima, T. Shima, and M. Ito. (2010). Th1/Th2/Th17 and Regulatory T-Cell Paradigm in Pregnancy. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **63**(6), 601–10.

Samuel, C. A., and J. S. Perry. (1972). The Ultrastructure of Pig Trophoblast Transplanted to an Ectopic Site in the Uterine Wall. *Journal of Anatomy* **113**(Pt 1), 139.

Sarkar, S., N. K. Sarkar, and B. R. Maiti. (1995). Histological and Functional Changes of Oviductal Endometrium during Seasonal Reproductive Cycle of the Soft-shelled Turtle, *Lissemys punctata punctata*. *Journal of Morphology* **224**(1), 1–14.

Satterfield, M. C., K. A. Dunlap, K. Hayashi, R. C. Burghardt, T. E. Spencer, and F. W. Bazer. (2007). Tight and Adherens Junctions in the Ovine Uterus: Differential Regulation by Pregnancy and Progesterone. *Endocrinology* **148**(8), 3922–31.

Schiffman, J. S., and P. L. Ralph. (2022). System Drift and Speciation. *Evolution* 76 (2), 236–51.

Schjenken, J. E., and S. A. Robertson. (2014). Seminal Fluid and Immune Adaptation for Pregnancy - Comparative Biology in Mammalian Species. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals* **49**, 27–36.

Schumacher, A., and Zenclussen, A. C. (2015). The Paternal Contribution to Fetal Tolerance. *Advances in experimental medicine and biology* **868**, 211–225.

Schwaha, T., M. Moosbrugger, M. Walzl, and A. N. Ostrovsky. (2019). First Ultrastructural Evidence of Placental Nutrition in a Ctenostome Bryozoan: Example of *Amathia verticillata*. *Zoomorphology* **138**(2), 221–32.

Seavey, M., and T. R. Mosmann. (2006). Paternal Antigen-Bearing Cells Transferred during Insemination Do Not Stimulate Anti-Paternal CD8 + T Cells: Role of Estradiol in Locally Inhibiting CD8 + T Cell Responses. *The Journal of Immunology* **177**(11), 7567–78.

Sellens, M. H., E. J. Jenkinson, and W. D. Billington. (1978). Major Histocompatibility Complex and Non-Major Histocompatibility Complex Antigens on Mouse Ectoplacental Cone and Placental Trophoblastic Cells. *Transplantation* **25**(4), 173–79.

Shadrix, C. A., D. R. Crotzer, S. L. McKinney, and J. R. Stewart. (1994). Embryonic Growth and Calcium Mobilization in Oviposited Eggs of the Scincid Lizard, *Eumeces fasciatus*. *Copeia* **2**, 493.

Shaw, G., and M. B. Renfree. (2001). Fetal Control of Parturition in Marsupials. *Reproduction, Fertility and Development* **13**(8), 653–59.

Shen, X. X., D. Liang, J. Z. Wen, and P. Zhang. (2011). Multiple Genome Alignments Facilitate Development of NPCL Markers: A Case Study of Tetrapod Phylogeny Focusing on the Position of Turtles. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28**(12), 3237–52.

Shine, R. (1983). Reptilian Viviparity in Cold Climates: Testing the Assumptions of an Evolutionary Hypothesis. *Oecologia* **57**(3), 397–405.

Shine, R., and J. J. Bull. (1979). The Evolution of Live-Bearing in Lizards and Snakes. *The American Naturalist* **113**(6), 905–23.

Shine, R., and L. J. Guillette. (1988). The Evolution of Viviparity in Reptiles: A Physiological Model and Its Ecological Consequences. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **132**(1), 43–50.

Shine, R., and M. B. Thompson. (2006). Did Embryonic Responses to Incubation Conditions Drive the Evolution of Reproductive Modes in Squamate Reptiles. *Herpetological Monographs* **20**(2006), 186–93.

Shynlova, O., P. Tsui, A. Dorogin, and S. J. Lye. (2008). Monocyte Chemoattractant Protein-1 (CCL-2) Integrates Mechanical and Endocrine Signals That Mediate Term and Preterm Labor. *The Journal of Immunology* **181**(2), 1470–79.

Simkiss, K. (1980). Water and Ionic Fluxes inside the Egg. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **20**(2),385–93.

Simmonds, C. S., G. Karsenty, A. C. Karaplis, and C. S. Kovacs. (2010). Parathyroid Hormone Regulates Fetal-Placental Mineral Homeostasis. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research* **25**(3), 594–605.

Sipes, S. L., M. V. Medaglia, D. L. Stabley, C. S. DeBruyn, M. S. Alden, V. Catenacci, and C. P. Landel. (1996). A New Major Histocompatibility Complex Class Ib Gene Expressed in the Mouse Blastocyst and Placenta. *Immunogenetics* **45**(2), 108–20.

Sites, J. W., T. W. Reeder, and J. J. Wiens. (2011). Phylogenetic Insights on Evolutionary Novelties in Lizards and Snakes: Sex, Birth, Bodies, Niches, and Venom. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* **42**(1), 227–44.

Slater, D., W. Dennes, R. Sawdy, V. Allport, and P. Bennett. (1999). Expression of Cyclo-Oxygenase Types-1 and-2 in Human Fetal Membranes throughout Pregnancy. *Journal of Molecular Endocrinology* **22**(2), 125–30.

Slater, D. M., L. C. Berger, R. Newton, G. E. Moore, and P. R. Bennett. (1995). Expression of Cyclooxygenase Types 1 and 2 in Human Fetal Membranes at Term. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **172**, 77–82.

Slater, M., and C. R. Murphy. (1999). Thrombospondin Is Sequentially Expressed and Then De-Expressed during Early Pregnancy in the Rat Uterus. *Histochemical Journal* **31**(7), 471–75.

**Smith, H. M. (1975) Grist for the mills of herpetophiles in Mexico.** *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* **11**, 40-44.

Smith, S. A., C. Austin, and R. Shine. (2001). A Phylogenetic Analysis of Variation in Reproductive Mode within an Australian Lizard (*Saiphos equalis*, Scincidae). *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **74**, 131-139.

Soloff, M. S., Y. J. Jeng, M. G. Izban, M. Sinha, B. A. Luxon, S. J. Stamnes, and S. K. England. (2011). Effects of Progesterone Treatment on Expression of Genes Involved in Uterine Quiescence. *Reproductive Sciences* **18**(8), 781–97.

Song, G., D. W. Bailey, K. A. Dunlap, R. C. Burghardt, T. E. Spencer, F. W. Bazer, and G. A. Johnson. (2010). Cathepsin B, Cathepsin L, and Cystatin C in the Porcine Uterus and Placenta: Potential Roles in Endometrial/Placental Remodeling and in Fluid-Phase Transport of Proteins Secreted by Uterine Epithelia across Placental Areolae. *Biology of Reproduction* **82**(5), 854–64.

Sooranna, S. R., Y. Lee, L. U. Kim, A. R. Mohan, P. R. Bennett, and Mark R. Johnson. (2004). Mechanical Stretch Activates Type 2 Cyclooxygenase via Activator Protein-1 Transcription Factor in Human Myometrial Cells. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **10**(2), 109–13.

Sorbera, L., G. Giannoukos, and I. Callard. (1988). Progesterone and Relaxin Inhibit Turtle Myometrium. *American Society of Zoologists Conference Proceedings* Lawrence, KS.

Speake, B. K., J. F. Herbert, and M. B. Thompson. (2004). Evidence for Placental Transfer of Lipids during Gestation in the Viviparous Lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **139**(2): 213–20.

Spencer, T. E., and F. W. Bazer. (2004). Uterine and Placental Factors Regulating Conceptus Growth in Domestic Animals. *Journal of Animal Science* **82**, E4–13.

Srivastava, M. D., J. Lippes, and B. I. Sahai Srivastava. (1996). Cytokines of the Human Reproductive Tract. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **36**(3), 157–66.

Stadtmauer, D. J., and G. P. Wagner. (2020a). Cooperative Inflammation: The Recruitment of Inflammatory Signaling in Marsupial and Eutherian Pregnancy. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **137**, 102626.

———. (2020b). The Primacy of Maternal Innovations to the Evolution of Embryo Implantation. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **60**(3), 742–52.

Starck, J. M. (2021). Morphology of the Avian Yolk Sac. *Journal of Morphology*. **282** (7), 959-972

Staub, R., and J. Emberton. (2002). *Eryx jayakari* (Arabian Sand Boa) Reproduction. *Herpetological Review* **33**, 214.

Stein, K., E. Prondvai, T. Huang, J-M. Baele, P. M. Sander, and R.Reisz (2019) Structure and evolutionary implications of the earliest (Sinemurian, Early Jurassic) dinosaur eggs and eggshells. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 4424.

Stern, P. L., N. Beresford, C. I. Friedman, V. C. Stevens, J. M. Risk, and P. M. Johnson. (1987). Class I-like MHC Molecules Expressed by Baboon Placental Syncytiotrophoblast. *The Journal of Immunology* **138**(4), 1088–91.

Stevens, A. M., W. M. McDonnell, M. E. Mullarkey, J. M. Pang, W. Leisenring, and J. L. Nelson. (2004). Liver Biopsies from Human Females Contain Male Hepatocytes in the Absence of Transplantation. *Laboratory Investigation* **84**(12), 1603–9.

Stewart, J. R. (1989). Facultative Placentotrophy and the Evolution of Squamate Placentation: Quality of Eggs and Neonates in *Virginia striatula*. *The American Naturalist* **133**(1), 111–37.

———. (2013). Fetal Nutrition in Lecithotrophic Squamate Reptiles: Toward a Comprehensive Model for Evolution of Viviparity and Placentation. *Journal of Morphology* **274**(7), 824–43.

Stewart, J. R., and M. B. Thompson. (1993). A Novel Pattern of Embryonic Nutrition in a Viviparous Reptile. *Journal of Experimental Biology* **174**(1), 97–108.

Stewart, J. R., T. W. Ecay, C. P. Garland, S. P. Fregoso, E. K. Price, J. F. Herbert, and M. B. Thompson. (2009). Maternal Provision and Embryonic Uptake of Calcium in an Oviparous and a Placentotrophic Viviparous Australian Lizard (Lacertilia: Scincidae). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. Part A, Molecular & Integrative Physiology* **153**(2), 202–8.

Stewart, J. R., and R. E. Castillo. (1984). Nutritional Provision of the Yolk of Two Species of Viviparous Reptiles. *Physiological Zoology* **57**(4), 377–83.

Stewart, J. R., and D. G. Blackburn. (1988). Reptilian Placentation: Structural Diversity and Terminology. *Copeia* **1988** (4), 839.

Stewart, J. R., and T. W. Ecay. (2010). Patterns of Maternal Provision and Embryonic Mobilization of Calcium in Oviparous and Viviparous. *Herpetological Conservation and Biology* **5**(2), 341–59.

Stewart, J. R., T. W. Ecay, and D. G. Blackburn. (2004). Sources and Timing of Calcium Mobilization during Embryonic Development of the Corn Snake, *Pantherophis guttatus*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **139**(3), 335–41.

Stewart, J. R., T. W. Ecay, and B. Heulin. (2009). Calcium Provision to Oviparous and Viviparous Embryos of the Reproductively Bimodal Lizard *Lacerta* (*Zootoca*) *vivipara*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* **212**(16), 2520–24.

Stewart, J. R., T. W. Ecay, B. Heulin, S. P. Fregoso, and B. J. Linville. (2011). Developmental Expression of Calcium Transport Proteins in Extraembryonic Membranes of Oviparous and Viviparous *Zootoca vivipara* (Lacertilia, Lacertidae). *Journal of Experimental Biology* **214**(18), 2999–3004.

Stewart, J. R., A. N. Mathieson, T. W. Ecay, J. F. Herbert, S. L. Parker, and M. B. Thompson. (2010). Uterine and Eggshell Structure and Histochemistry in a Lizard with Prolonged Uterine Egg Retention (Lacertilia, Scincidae, *Saiphos*). *Journal of Morphology* **271**(11), 1342–51.

Stewart, J. R., and M. B. Thompson. (2009). Parallel Evolution of Placentation in Australian Scincid Lizards. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **312**(6), 590–602.

Stinnett, H. K., J. R. Stewart, T. W. Ecay, R. A. Pyles, J. F. Herbert, and M. B. Thompson. (2011). Placental Development and Expression of Calcium Transporting Proteins in the

Extraembryonic Membranes of a Placentotrophic Lizard. *Journal of Morphology* **273**(3), 347–59.

Stouffer, R. L., and J. D. Hennebold. (2015). Structure, Function, and Regulation of the Corpus Luteum. In *Knobil and Neill's Physiology of Reproduction: Two-Volume Set*. (Vol. 1, pp. 1023-1076). Elsevier Inc.

Suzuki, Y., C. S. Kovacs, H. Takanaga, J. B. Peng, C. P. Landowski, and M. A. Hediger. (2008). Calcium Channel TRPV6 Is Involved in Murine Maternal-Fetal Calcium Transport. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research* **23**(8), 1249–56.

Svensson-Arvelund, J., R. B. Mehta, R. Lindau, E. Mirrasekhian, H. Rodriguez-Martinez, G. Berg, G. E. Lash, M. C. Jenmalm, and J. Ernerudh. (2021). The Human Fetal Placenta Promotes Tolerance against the Semiallogeneic Fetus by Inducing Regulatory T Cells and Homeostatic M2 Macrophages. *The Journal of Immunology* **194**(4).

Swain, R., and S. M. Jones. (2000). Facultative Placentotrophy: Half-Way House or Strategic Solution? *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **127**(4), 441–51.

Swain, R., and S. M. Jones. (1997). Maternal-Fetal Transfer of 3H-Labelled Leucine in the Viviparous Lizard *Niveoscincus metallicus* (Scincidae: Lygosominae). *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **277**(2), 139–45.

Sykes, L., D. A. MacIntyre, T. Ghee Teoh, and P. R. Bennett. (2014). Anti-Inflammatory Prostaglandins for the Prevention of Preterm Labour. *Reproduction* **148**(2).

Szekeres-Bartho, J., S. Šućurović, and B. Mulac-Jeričević. (2018). The Role of Extracellular Vesicles and PIBF in Embryo-Maternal Immune-Interactions. *Frontiers in Immunology* **9**, 2890.

Takahashi, T., H. Ogawa, R. Inaba, and M. Kawashima. (2004). Changes in Prostaglandin F Concentration in the Uterus (Shell Gland) of the Hen Oviduct in Relation to Oviposition and Estrogen. *Poultry Science* **83**(10), 1745–49.

Tamizian, O., and S. Arulkumaran. (2004). Uterine Contractions. *The Management of Labour*. Orient Blackswan, **86**.

Tartakovsky, B., and E. Ben-Yair. (1991). Cytokines Modulate Preimplantation Development and Pregnancy. *Developmental Biology* **146**(2), 345–52.

Tayade, C., G. P. Black, Y. Fang, and A. Croy. (2006). Differential Gene Expression in Endometrium, Endometrial Lymphocytes, and Trophoblasts during Successful and Abortive Embryo Implantation. *The Journal of Immunology* **176**, 148–56.

Teles, A., A. Schumacher, M. C. Kühnle, N. Linzke, C. Thuere, P. Reichardt, C. E. Tadokoro, G. J. Hämmerling, and A. C. Zenclussen. (2013). Control of Uterine Microenvironment by Foxp3+ Cells Facilitates Embryo Implantation. *Frontiers in Immunology* **4**, 158.

Terzidou, V. (2007). Biochemical and Endocrinological Preparation for Parturition. *Best Practice and Research: Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology* **21**(5), 729–56.

Thatcher, W. W., M. D. Meyer, and G. Danet-Desnoyers. (1995). Maternal Recognition of Pregnancy. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **49**, 15–28.

Thompson, M. B., J. R. Stewart, and B. K. Speake. (2000). Comparison of Nutrient Transport across the Placenta of Lizards Differing in Placental Complexity. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **127**(4), 469–79.

Thompson, M. B., J. R. Stewart, B. K. Speake, K. J. Russell, and R. J. McCartney. (1999). Placental Transfer of Nutrients during Gestation in the Viviparous Lizard, *Pseudemoia spenceri*. *Journal of Comparative Physiology - B Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **169**(4–5), 319–28.

Thompson, M. B., L. A. Lindsay, J. F. Herbert, and C. R. Murphy. (2007). Calcium ATPase Expression in the Oviducts of the Skink, *Lampropholis guichenoti*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **147**(4), 1090–94.

Thompson, M. B., and B. K. Speake. (2002). Energy and Nutrient Utilization by Embryonic Reptiles. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **133**(3), 529–38.

———. (2003). Energy and nutrient utilisation by embryonic reptiles. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **133**, 529–538.

———. (2006). A Review of the Evolution of Viviparity in Lizards: Structure, Function and Physiology of the Placenta. *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **176**(3), 179–89.

Tian, X., J. Gautron, P. Monget, and G. Pascal. (2010). What Makes an Egg Unique? Clues from Evolutionary Scenarios of Egg-Specific Genes. *Biology of Reproduction* **83**(6), 893–900.

Ticconi, C., A. Zicari, A. Belmonte, M. Realacci, C. V. Rao, and E. Piccione. (2007). Pregnancy-Promoting Actions of HCG in Human Myometrium and Fetal Membranes. *Placenta* **28**, S137–43.

Tilburgs, T., S. A. Scherjon, and F. H.J. Claas. (2010). Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC)-Mediated Immune Regulation of Decidual Leukocytes at the Fetal-Maternal Interface. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **85**(1): 58–62.

Tinkle, D. W., and J. Whitfield Gibbons. (1977). The Distribution and Evolution of Viviparity in Reptiles. *Miscellaneous Publications Museum of Zoology University of Michigan* **154**,1–55.

Torricelli, M., A. Giovannelli, E. Leucci, G. De Falco, F. M. Reis, A. Imperatore, P. Florio, and F. Petraglia. (2007). Labor (Term and Preterm) Is Associated with Changes in the Placental MRNA Expression of Corticotrophin-Releasing Factor. *Reproductive Sciences* **14**(3), 241–45.

Torry, D. S., D. Mukherjea, J. Arroyo, and R. J. Torry. (2003). Expression and Function of Placenta Growth Factor: Implications for Abnormal Placentation. *Journal of the Society for Gynecologic Investigation* **10**(4), 178–88.

Trauth, S. E., and W. R. Fagerberg. (1984). Ultrastructure and Stereology of the Eggshell in *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* (Lacertilia: Teiidae). *Copeia* **1984**(4), 826.

Trowsdale, J. (2011). The MHC, Disease and Selection. *Immunology Letters* **137**(1–2), 1–8.

Trowsdale, J, and A. G. Betz. (2006). Mother's Little Helpers: Mechanisms of Maternal-Fetal Tolerance. *Nature Immunology* **7**(3), 241–46.

Truong, A. D., Y. Hong, J. Lee, K. Lee, D. Y. Kil, H. S. Lillehoj, and Y. H. Hong. (2018). Interleukin-34 Regulates Th1 and Th17 Cytokine Production by Activating Multiple Signaling Pathways through CSF-1R in Chicken Cell Lines. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **19**(6), 1–19.

Tuan, R., and T. Ono. (1986). Regulation of Extraembryonic Calcium Mobilization by the Developing Chick Embryo. *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology* **97**, 63–74.

Tuan, R. S., M. J. Carson, J. A. Jozefiak, K. A. Knowles, and B. A. Shotwell. (1986). Calcium-Transport Function of the Chick Embryonic Chorioallantoic Membrane. I. In Vivo and in Vitro Characterization. *Journal of Cell Science* **82**, 73–84.

Tuan, R. S., and K. A. Knowles. (1984). Calcium-Activated ATPase of the Chick Embryonic Chorioallantoic Membrane. Identification, Developmental Expression, and Topographic Relationship with Calcium-Binding Protein. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **259**(5), 2754–63.

Tuan, R. S., and W. A. Scott. (1977). Calcium Binding Protein of Chorioallantoic Membrane: Identification and Developmental Expression. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **74**(5), 1946–49.

Tuan, R. S, W. A. Scott, and Z. A. Cohn. (1978). Calcium-Binding Chorioallantoic Protein of the Chick Membrane I. Immunohistochemical Localization Enzymatic Dissociation of CAM into Single Cells Purification of the CaBP. *Journal of Cellular Biology* **77**(3), 743-51.

Turin, L., P. Invernizzi, M. Woodcock, F. R. Grati, F. Riva, G. Tribbioli, and G. Laible. (2007). Bovine Fetal Microchimerism in Normal and Embryo Transfer Pregnancies and Its Implications for Biotechnology Applications in Cattle. *Biotechnology Journal* **2**(4), 486–91.

Tyler, C. (1965). A Study of the Egg Shells of the Sphenisciformes. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **147**, 1–19.

Ugurel, S., V. Rebmann, S. Ferrone, W. Tilgen, H. Grosse-Wilde, and U. Reinhold. (2001). Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen–G Serum Level Is Elevated in Melanoma Patients and Is Further Increased by Interferon-α Immunotherapy. *Cancer: Interdisciplinary International Journal of the American Cancer Society* **92**(2), 369–76.

Uller, T., C. Isaksson, and M. Olsson. (2006). Immune Challenge Reduces Reproductive Output and Growth in a Lizard. *Functional Ecology* **20**(5), 873–79.

Uribe, C., H. Folch, R. Enriquez, and G. Moran. (2011). Innate and Adaptive Immunity in Teleost Fish: A Review. *Veterinarni Medicina* **56**(10), 486–503.

Van Dyke, J. U., M. C. Brandley, and M. B. Thompson. (2014). The Evolution of Viviparity: Molecular and Genomic Data from Squamate Reptiles Advance Understanding of Live Birth in Amniotes. *Reproduction* **147**(1).

Vannuccini, S., C. Bocchi, F. M. Severi, J. R. Challis, and F. Petraglia. (2016). Endocrinology of Human Parturition. *Annales d'Endocrinologie* **77**(2), 105–13.

3863 Vieira, S., G. De Perez, and M. Patricia Ramírez-Pinilla. (2007). Invasive Cells in the
3864 Placentome of Andean Populations of *Mabuya*: An Endotheliochorial Contribution to the
3865 Placenta? *Anatomical Record* **290**(12), 1508–18.

3866 Visser, J. (1975). Oviparity in Two South African Skinks of the Genus *Mabuya*, with Notes on
3867 Hatching. *Zoologica Africana* **10**(2), 209–13.

3868 Vogel, P. (2005). The Current Molecular Phylogeny of Eutherian Mammals Challenges Previous
3869 Interpretations of Placental Evolution. *Placenta* **26**(8–9), 591–96.

3870 Vokes, S. A., and P. A. Krieg. (2002). Endoderm Is Required for Vascular Endothelial Tube
3871 Formation, but Not for Angioblast Specification. *Development* **129**(3), 775–85.

3872 Vonnahme, K. A., M. E. Wilson, and S. P. Ford. (2002). Conceptus Competition for Uterine
3873 Space: Different Strategies Exhibited by the Meishan and Yorkshire Pig. *Journal of Animal*
3874 *Science* **80**(5), 1311–16.

3875 Vonnahme, K. A., M. E. Wilson, and S. P. Ford. (2001). Relationship between Placental
3876 Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Expression and Placental/Endometrial Vascularity in
3877 the Pig. *Biology of Reproduction* **64**(6), 1821–25.

3878 Wagner, G. P., K. Kin, L. Muglia, and M. Pavličev. (2014). Evolution of Mammalian Pregnancy
3879 and the Origin of the Decidual Stromal Cell. *International Journal of Developmental*
3880 *Biology* **58**(2–4), 117–26.

Wasserman, R. H., C. A. Smith, C. M. Smith, M. E. Brindak, C. S. Fullmer, L. Krook, J. T. Penniston, and R. Kumar. (1991). Immunohistochemical Localization of a Calcium Pump and Calbindin-D28k in the Oviduct of the Laying Hen. *Histochemistry* **96**(5), 413–18.

Weiss, G., and L. T. Goldsmith. (2001). Relaxin and the Cervix. *The Endocrinology of Parturition* **27**, 105–12.

Wen, Y., W. Fang, L. X. Xiang, R. L. Pan, and J. Z. Shao. (2011). Identification of Treg-like Cells in Tetraodon: Insight into the Origin of Regulatory T Subsets during Early Vertebrate Evolution. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **68**(15), 2615–26.

Whittington, C. M., K. Danastas, G. E. Grau, C. R. Murphy, and M. B. Thompson. (2017). Expression of VEGF111 and Other VEGF-A Variants in the Rat Uterus Is Correlated with Stage of Pregnancy. *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **187**(2), 353–60.

Whittington, C. M., G. E. Grau, C. R. Murphy, and M. B. Thompson. (2015). Unusual Angiogenic Factor Plays a Role in Lizard Pregnancy but Is Not Unique to Viviparity. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **324**(2), 152–58.

Whittington, C. M., D. O'Meally, M. K. Laird, K. Belov, M. B. Thompson, and B. M. McAllan. (2018). Transcriptomic Changes in the Pre-Implantation Uterus Highlight Histotrophic Nutrition of the Developing Marsupial Embryo. *Scientific Reports* **8**(1), 1–18.

Whittington, C. M., J. U. Van Dyke, S. Q. T. Liang, S. V. Edwards, R. Shine, M. B. Thompson, C. E. Grueber. (2022) Understanding the evolution of viviparity using intraspecific variation

in reproductive mode and transitional forms of pregnancy. *Biological Reviews* **97**(3), 1179-1192

Whittle, W. L., A. C. Holloway, S. J. Lye, W. Gibb, and J. R. G. Challis. (2000). Prostaglandin Production at the Onset of Ovine Parturition Is Regulated by Both Estrogen-Independent and Estrogen-Dependent Pathways. *Endocrinology* **141**(10), 3783–91.

Wienke, J., L. Brouwers, L. van der Burg, M. Mokry, R. C. Scholman, P. G. J. Nikkels, B. van Rijn, and F. van Wijk. (2020). Human Tregs at the materno-fetal interface show site-specific adaptation reminiscent of tumor Tregs. *Journal of Clinical Investigation Insight* 5(18), e137926.

Williams, T. D. (2012). *Physiological Adaptations for Breeding in Birds*. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press.

Wilt, F. H. (1965). Erythropoiesis in the Chick Embryo: The Role of Endoderm. *Science* **147**, 1588–90.

Withanage, G. S. K., K. Sasai, T. Fukata, T. Miyamoto, H. S. Lillehoj, and E. Baba. (2003). Increased Lymphocyte Subpopulations and Macrophages in the Ovaries and Oviducts of Laying Hens Infected with Salmonella Enterica Serovar Enteritidis. *Avian Pathology* **32**(6), 583–90.

Wooding, F. B. P., M. P. Ramirez-Pinilla, and A. S. Forhead. (2010). Functional Studies of the Placenta of the Lizard *Mabuya sp*. (Scincidae) Using Immunocytochemistry. *Placenta* **31**(8), 675–85.

Wootton, R., I. R. McFadyen, and J. E. Cooper. (1977). Measurement of Placental Blood Flow in the Pig and Its Relation to Placental and Fetal Weight. *Neonatology* **31**(5–6), 333–39.

Work, T. M., G. H. Balazs, R. A. Rameyer, S. P. Chang, and J. Berestecky. (2000). Assessing Humoral and Cell-Mediated Immune Response in Hawaiian Green Turtles, *Chelonia mydas*. *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology* **74**(3–4), 179–94.

Wray, S., T. Burdyga, D. Noble, K. Noble, L. Borysova, and S. Arrowsmith. (2015). Progress in Understanding Electro-Mechanical Signalling in the Myometrium. *Acta Physiologica* **213**(2), 417–31.

Wu, C., C. Lv, Y. Wan, X. Li, J. Zhang, J. Li, and Y. Wang. (2019). Arginine Vasotocin (AVT)/Mesotocin (MT) Receptors in Chickens: Evidence for the Possible Involvement of AVT-AVPR1 Signaling in the Regulation of Oviposition and Pituitary Prolactin Expression. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **281**(Jan), 91–104.

Wu, L., L. H. Luo, Y. X. Zhang, Q. Li, B. Xu, G. X. Zhou, H. B. Luan, and Y. S. Liu. (2014). Alteration of Th17 and Treg Cells in Patients with Unexplained Recurrent Spontaneous Abortion before and after Lymphocyte Immunization Therapy. *Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology* **12**(1), 1–9.

Wu, Q., M. B. Thompson, and C. R. Murphy. (2011). Changing Distribution of Cadherins during Gestation in the Uterine Epithelium of Lizards. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **316**(6), 440–50.

**Xie, H.-X., X.X Liang, W.M. Li, Z.Q. Chen, X.F. Wang, Z.H. Ding, X.M. Zhou, and W.G Du.** (2022). The eggshell-matrix protein gene OC-17 is functionally lost in the viviparous Chinese crocodile lizard. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **35**, 1568–1575.

Yagel, S., P. K. Lala, W. A. Powell, and R. F. Casper. (1989). Interleukin-1 Stimulates Human Chorionic Gonadotropin Secretion by First Trimester Human Trophoblast. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* **68**(5), 992–95.

Yang, F., Q. Zheng, and L. Jin. (2019). Dynamic Function and Composition Changes of Immune Cells During Normal and Pathological Pregnancy at the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *Frontiers in Immunology* **10**, 1–15.

Yang, J. H., Z. H. Zhao, J. F. Hou, Z. L. Zhou, Y. F. Deng, and J. J. Dai. (2013). Expression of TRPV6 and CaBP-D28k in the Egg Shell Gland (Uterus) during the Oviposition Cycle of the Laying Hen. *British Poultry Science* **54**(3), 398–406.

Yang, X., F. Zhao, Q. Han, Y. Dong, J. Lei, C. Yang, Y. Guo, K. Ito, and B. Zhang. (2020). Transcriptome Analysis in the Shell Gland of Laying Hens Affecting Eggshell Qualities. *Research Square* 1–19.

Yang, Y., D. E. Geraghty, and J. S. Hunt. (1995). Cytokine Regulation of HLA-G Expression in Human Trophoblast Cell Lines. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **29**(3), 179–95.

Yie, S. M., L. H. Li, G. M. Li, R. Xiao, and C. L. Librach. (2006). Progesterone Enhances HLA-G Gene Expression in JEG-3 Choriocarcinoma Cells and Human Cytotrophoblasts in Vitro. *Human Reproduction* **21**(1), 46–51.

Yie, S. M., R. Xiao, and C. L Librach. (2006). Progesterone Regulates HLA-G Gene Expression through a Novel Progesterone Response Element. *Human Reproduction* **21**(10), 2538–44.

Yoshimura, Y., T. Okamoto, and T. Tamura. (1997). Localisation of MHC Class II, Lymphocytes and Immunoglobulins in the Oviduct of Laying and Moulting Hens. *British Poultry Science* **38**(5), 590–96.

Yoshinaga, K. (2008). Review of Factors Essential for Blastocyst Implantation for Their Modulating Effects on the Maternal Immune System. In *Seminars in Cell & Developmental Biology* **19**, 161–69.

Yoshizawa, R. S. (2016). Fetal–Maternal Intra-Action: Politics of New Placental Biologies. *Body and Society* **22**(4), 79–105.

Young, I. R., M. B. Renfree, S. Mesiano, G. Shaw, G. Jenkin, and R. Smith. (2011). The Comparative Physiology of Parturition in Mammals: Hormones and Parturition in Mammals. *Hormones and Reproduction of Vertebrates* **5**.

**Yurchenko A.A, H. Recknagel, and K.R Elmer. (2020)** Chromosome-Level Assembly of the Common Lizard (*Zootoca vivipara*) Genome. *Genome Biology and Evolution* **12**(11), 1953-1960

Zenclussen, M. L., C. Thuere, N. Ahmad, P. O. Wafula, S. Fest, A. Teles, A. Leber, et al. (2010). The Persistence of Paternal Antigens in the Maternal Body Is Involved in Regulatory T-Cell Expansion and Fetal-Maternal Tolerance in Murine Pregnancy. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **63**(3), 200–208.

Zettergren, L. D., and R. T. Cutlan. (1992). Immunoglobulin-containing Cells in Chick Embryo Urogenital Tissues: A New Site for Early B Lineage Cells in Endothermic Vertebrates. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **262**(4), 458–61.

Zhang, J., Y. Wang, C. Zhang, M. Xiong, S. A. Rajput, Y. Liu, and D. Qi. (2019). The Differences of Gonadal Hormones and Uterine Transcriptome during Shell Calcification of Hens Laying Hard or Weak-Shelled Eggs. *BMC Genomics* **20**(1), 1–12.

Zimmerman, L. M., L. A. Vogel, and R. M. Bowden. (2010). Commentary: Understanding the Vertebrate Immune System: Insights from the Reptilian Perspective. *Journal of Experimental Biology* **213**(5), 661–71.

Zimmerman, L. M. (2020). The Reptilian Perspective on Vertebrate Immunity: 10 Years of Progress. *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **223**.

Zimmerman, L. M., R. M. Bowden, and L. A. Vogel. (2014). A Vertebrate Cytokine Primer for Eco-Immunologists. *Functional Ecology* **28**(5),1061–73.

**Zimin, A., Zimin, S. V., Shine, R., Avila, L., Bauer, A., Böhm, M., Brown, R., Barki, G., de** Oliveira Caetano, G. H., Castro Herrera, F., Chapple, D. G., Chirio, L., Colli, G. R., Doan, T. M., Glaw, F., Grismer, L. L., Itescu, Y., Kraus, F., LeBreton, M. et al., (2022). A global analysis of viviparity in squamates highlights its prevalence in cold climates. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **31**(12), 2437–2452.

Zoccola, D., A. Moya, G. E. Béranger, E. Tambutté, D. Allemand, G. F. Carle, and S. Tambutté. (2009). Specific Expression of BMP2/4 Ortholog in Biomineralizing Tissues of Corals and Action on Mouse BMP Receptor. *Marine Biotechnology* **11**(2), 260–69.